

7203  
P97  
no. 22-24  
1915-17

Year 1915, No. 22 *N/C* PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW PUBLICATIONS

Issued July, 1916

# Psychological Index

EDITED BY

MADISON BENTLEY, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)

JOHN B. WATSON, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY (*J. of Exp. Psych.*)

JAMES R. ANGELL, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO (*Monographs*) AND

SHEPARD I. FRANZ, GOV. HOSP. FOR INSANE (*Bulletin*)

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF

HUGO AVALDER, *University of Upsala*; ADHÉMAR GELB, *University of Frankfurt*;  
HENRI PIÉRON, Director of *L'Année psychologique*; T. H. PEAR, *University of Manchester*;  
PRENTICE REEVES, *Princeton University*; HELEN CLARK, *University of Illinois*

---

## No. 22, Index for the Year 1915

AN ANNUAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE OF PSYCHOLOGY  
AND COGNATE SUBJECTS

---

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY BY  
PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY

Reprinted with the permission of the American Psychological Association  
JOHNSON REPRINT CORPORATION KRAUS REPRINT CO.

First reprinting, 1968

Printed in the United States of America

## EDITORIAL NOTE

---

THE INDEX includes original publications in all languages, together with translations and new editions in English, French, German, and Italian. Offprints of magazine articles are not noted where the original sources are accessible to the compilers. Last year's titles received too late for insertion are included in this issue, but earlier titles are inserted only in exceptional cases.

The coöperation of authors and publishers is requested in sending us particulars of books and articles for future issues. Notices of omissions or errors in the present list will be gladly received. Accuracy is especially desired in *wording of title, journal or publisher, volume or place of publication, and pagination*. Authors will confer a favor by indicating the suitable *classification* of such works as they bring to our notice.

In 1911 a uniform system of classification was adopted by the PSYCHOLOGICAL INDEX and the *Bibliographie*, published by the *Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane*, and the titles included in the two publications are now largely identical.

The temporary suspension of certain European journals is largely responsible for the decreased number of titles included in the INDEX this year, and conditions abroad have somewhat delayed our publication. The titles usually collected by Dr. Gelb of the *Zeitschrift* failed this year to appear and the editor of the INDEX had finally to make the collection. For this reason it is not quite complete. Titles omitted by necessity from this volume will be included next year. The difficulties of communication with foreign correspondents are responsible for the tardy appearance of the present issue.

We venture again to call the attention of authors and editors to certain embarrassments (noted more fully in our 1910 issue) which hamper the compilation and use of any bibliography:

1. The same material is sometimes published in two forms—either in two distinct periodicals, or in a periodical bearing two different titles. Apart from the ethical question involved, this duplication causes much confusion in citation.

2. The omission of authors' initials is a frequent source of perplexity in compiling and using references. To avoid confusion of identity, every contributor to science, however great his contemporary fame, should feel bound to give at least his initials and full last name.

3. Accuracy of citation is greatly assisted if offprints are allowed to retain their original page numbers.

4. From the bibliographer's standpoint it is extremely desirable that every magazine should number its volumes consecutively, not merely with the year-number, and should avoid inserting "supplementary volumes." It is also desirable to avoid "new series" of old magazines under the same title. These peculiarities unnecessarily complicate citations and cause loss of time in consulting the files of a journal.

5. It is desirable that Russian writers and others should uniformly transliterate their names into the Roman alphabet, in order to avoid citing the same individual in two alphabetic places.

MADISON BENTLEY,  
*University of Illinois,*  
Urbana, Illinois, U. S. A.



## CONTENTS

---

### I. GENERAL:

1. Psychological Textbooks and Systematic Treatises . . . . .	1- 13
2. Historical and Biographical . . . . .	14- 66
3. Relations to Other Sciences . . . . .	67-108
4. General Problems and Discussion . . . . . (Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)	109-149
5. Mind and Body . . . . .	150-163
6. General Methods; Terminology . . . . .	164-181
7. General Apparatus and Technique . . . . .	182-201
8. Collections . . . . . (Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)	202-228

### II. NERVOUS SYSTEM—STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS:

1. General . . . . . (Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)	229-244
2. Elementary Structure . . . . .	245-252
3. Nerves:	
a. <i>Structure</i> . . . . .	253-263
b. <i>Excitability</i> . . . . .	264-277
c. <i>Conductivity</i> . . . . .	278-285
4. Spinal Cord and Autonomic System . . . . .	286-303
5. Cerebellum and Brain Stem . . . . .	304-311
6. Cerebrum:	
a. <i>Structure</i> . . . . .	312-325
b. <i>General Physiology</i> . . . . .	326-331
c. <i>Localization of Functions</i> . . . . .	332-344
7. Pathological Anatomy . . . . .	345-405

## III. SENSATION AND PERCEPTION:

1. Sensation and Receptor Organs: General . . . . .	406-416
(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synæsthesia)	
2. Lower Senses and their Organs:	
<i>a. Visceral Senses</i> . . . . .	417-424
<i>b. Cutaneous Senses</i> . . . . .	425-432
(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)	
<i>c. Muscle, Tendon and Joint Senses</i> . . . . .	433
<i>d. Taste and Smell</i> . . . . .	434-438
<i>e. Static Senses</i> . . . . .	439
(Equilibrium, Dizziness)	
3. Hearing:	
<i>a. General</i> . . . . .	440-444
(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	
<i>b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear</i> . . . . .	445-454
<i>c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion</i> . . . . .	455-472
4. Vision:	
<i>a. General</i> . . . . .	473-484
(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)	
<i>b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye</i> . . . . .	485-501
<i>c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex</i> . . . . .	502-508
<i>d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory</i> . . . . .	509-520
<i>e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry</i> . . . . .	521-526
<i>f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness</i> . . . . .	527-538
<i>g. Eye Movements</i> . . . . .	539-544
(incl. Convergence)	
5. Perception: General; Time, Motion, Rhythm . . . . .	545-557
6. Space Perception and Illusions; Stereoscopic Vision . . . . .	558-578
7. Psychophysics . . . . .	579-595
8. Disorders of Sensation and Perception . . . . .	596-626

## IV. FEELING AND EMOTION:

1. General: Affection, Hedonic Tone . . . . . 627-636  
(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)
2. Emotion and its Expression, Passion, Sentiment, Temperament . . . . . 637-658
3. Disorders of Feeling . . . . . 659-661

## V. MOTOR PHENOMENA AND ACTION:

1. General . . . . . 662-667  
(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)
2. Structure and Functions of Muscles and Glands . . . . . 668-701
3. Reflexes (cf. III: 4, c) . . . . . 702-720
4. Automatic Functions . . . . . 721-752  
(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)
5. Instinct and Impulse . . . . . 753-769  
(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)
6. Volition; Voluntary Actions . . . . . 770-782  
(Kinaesthesia, Determination, Motive, Responsibility of Normal Individual; cf. VII; 5)
7. Habit; Work and Fatigue:
  - a. *Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit* . . . . . 783-791  
(incl. Right-handedness)
  - b. *Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue* . . . . . 792-813
8. Disorders of Movement and Instinct . . . . . 814-832

## VI. ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT:

1. Attention and Interest . . . . . 833-841
2. Memory and Imagery:
  - a. *General; Association, Retention, Reproduction* . . . . . 842-881  
(Acquisition, Practice, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)
  - b. *Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination* . . . . . 882-897
3. Thought: General . . . . . 898-910  
(incl. Meaning and Understanding)
4. Comparison, Abstraction, Ideation . . . . . 911-929
5. Judgment and Belief; Reasoning . . . . . 911-929
6. Psychology of Testimony; Diagnosis of Mental Situation . . . . . 930-940
7. Disorders of Attention, Memory, and Thought . . . . . 941-943

## VII. SOCIAL FUNCTIONS OF THE INDIVIDUAL:

1. General; Self and Objective World..... 944- 979
2. Psychology of Language:
  - a. General; Speech and Song*..... 980-1007
  - b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language*.... 1008-1022
  - c. Reading, Interpretation*..... 1023-1032
3. Psychology of Values..... 1033-1050  
(incl. Empathy, *Einfühlung*)
4. Psychology of Art..... 1051-1078  
(incl. Music)
5. Psychology of Conduct and Morals..... 1079-1109
6. Psychology of Custom, Religion, Magic and Myth..... 1110-1194
7. Special Functions..... 1195  
(Invention, Advertising, Acting, etc.)

## VIII. SPECIAL MENTAL CONDITIONS:

1. Sleep, Dreams, Narcoses, etc..... 1196-1249  
(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)
2. Hypnosis, Suggestion, Psychoanalysis, Sub-consciousness, etc..... 1250-1307
3. Psychical Research..... 1308-1346  
(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

## IX. NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS:

1. General..... 1347-1448  
(Problems and Methods; incl. Text-books, Reports, Discussions, Mental Diseases of Childhood, Adolescence, and Senescence)
2. Maldevelopments..... 1449-1499  
(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: 1)
3. Anæsthesia, Aphasia, Apraxia, etc..... 1500-1517
4. Amnesia, Manias, Delusions; Senile Dementia, General Paralysis, Tabes, Syphilis, etc..... 1518-1565
5. Epilepsy, Chorea, Paralysis Agitans, etc..... 1566-1586
6. Hysteria, Altered Personality, Neurasthenia, etc..... 1587-1636
7. Dementia Præcox..... 1637-1653
8. Manic-depressive Insanity..... 1654-1659
9. Psychoses of Intoxication, Traumatism, War, etc..... 1660-1708
10. Medical Jurisprudence..... 1709-1730  
(Mental Disorders and Legal Responsibility)



## X. INDIVIDUAL, RACIAL, AND SOCIAL PHENOMENA:

## 1. Individual Psychology:

*a. General*..... 1731-1760  
(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

*b. Psychology of Types*..... 1761-1768

*c. Sex, Age, and Occupation Differences*.... 1769-1780

2. Race Psychology and Anthropology..... 1781-1920  
(incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)

3. Social Psychology..... 1921-1998  
(incl. Psychology of War)

4. Degeneracy, Prostitution, Criminology, Suicide..... 1999-2055

## XI. MENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN MAN:

## 1. Mental Inheritance and Environment:

*a. General*..... 2056-2080

*b. Mental Tests*..... 2081-2161  
(cf. I: 4)

2. Psychology of Childhood and Adolescence... 2162-2223

## 3. Educational Psychology:

*a. General Treatises; Problems of Education*. 2224-2315

*b. Problems of Instruction and the School-room*..... 2316-2378

## XII. MENTAL EVOLUTION; BEHAVIOR AND THE ANIMAL MIND:

1. Organic Evolution and Heredity..... 2379-2463  
(incl. Eugenics)

2. Plants: Organs and Responses..... 2464-2475

## 3. Animal Psychology and Behavior:

*a. General*..... 2476-2494  
(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

*b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs*..... 2495-2528

*c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)*..... 2529-2567

*d. Animal Activities: Behavior (Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)* 2568-2634

INDEX OF AUTHORS.....pp. 170-190

## SUGGESTIONS IN USING THE INDEX

(1) Each title is placed under the most specific head; after consulting any head, look under the more inclusive topics for possible general works and under cognate topics for works bearing on the ground in common.

(2) Each section is alphabetically arranged according to authors' names, diacritical marks and omitted letters being ignored (ö, Sr., Mc.); prefixes which do not begin with a capital (VON, DE, etc.) follow the name. (This rule applies also to INDEX OF AUTHORS.)

(3) Names of magazines are in italics, followed by year, volume (heavy type), and pages; parts are given in parenthesis, where necessary.

(4) Shortened forms are so selected as to permit identification of publishers by booksellers, and of magazines by agencies; the system of abbreviations adopted in the INDEX has been carefully worked out and is recommended for general use in citation, in preference to shorter, more ambiguous forms. (See list in INDEX No. 13.)

(5) Search for books and articles concerned with psychological aspects and problems of war should be made under the following rubrics: I: 4, General Problems and Discussions; III: 8, Disorders of Sensation and Perception; IX: 9, Psychoses of Intoxication, Traumatism, War, etc., and X: 3, Social Psychology.

## I. General

---

### I. PSYCHOLOGICAL TEXTBOOKS AND SYSTEMATIC TREATISES

1. ASTER, E. v. Einführung in die Psychologie. Leipzig: Teubner, 1915. Pp. iv+119.
  2. BOCCI, B. I primi teoremi di psicologia. Siena: Bernardino, 1915.
  3. BRAUNSHAUFEN, N. Einführung in die experimentelle Psychologie. Leipzig: Teubner, 1915. Pp. 111.
  4. DUMVILLE, B. The Fundamentals of Psychology. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1915. Pp. lx+382.
  5. LANGFELD, H. S. Psychology. *Amer. Year Book*, 1915 (1914), 674-677.
  6. LANGFELD, H. S. Text-Books and General Treatises. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 30-37.
  7. MICHOTTE, A. Etudes de psychologie. Paris: Alcan, 1914.
  8. MÜNSTERBERG, H. Business Psychology. Chicago: La Salle Extension University, 1915. Pp. xi+296.
  9. RHODES, G. (Ed.) The Mind at Work: A Handbook of Applied Psychology. London: Murby, 1914. Pp. viii+235.
  10. RUCKMICH, C. A. Psychology. Review of the literature of 1914. The Int. Year-Book. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1915. Pp. 581-585.
  11. SIDIS, B. Foundations of Normal and Abnormal Psychology. Boston: Badger, (1914).
  12. TITCHENER, E. B. A Beginner's Psychology. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. xvi+362.
  13. ZIEHEN, T. Die Grundlagen der Psychologie. Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner, 1915. Pp. vi+259, vi+304.
- 

### 2. HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

14. ANSCHUTZ, G. Theodor Lipps. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 34, 1-13.
15. BRAHN, M. Ernst Meumann und die Organisationen zur Pflege der wissenschaftlichen Pädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 227-232.

16. CAHEN, L. Un fragment inédit de Condorcet. *Rev. de mét. et de mor.*, 1914, 22, 581-594.
17. CAMPAGNAC, E. T. Notes on the Significance of Rhythm in Plato's scheme of Education. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 421-431.
18. COCK, A. A. Hobbes and the Associationist Psychology. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 352-356.
19. CONKLIN, E. G. August Weismann. *Science*, 1915, 41, 917-923.
20. CRAMER, L. Kants rationale Psychologie und ihre Vorgänger. (Diss.) Leipzig, 1914. Pp. 87. (*Vjsch. f. wiss. Phil.*, 1915, 39, 1-37, 201-251.)
21. CZAPLIČKA, M. A. The Life and Work of N. N. Miklukho-Maklay. *Man*, 1914, 14, 198-203.
22. DE SARLO, F. T. Vignoli, psicologo. *Riv. di Psicol.*, 1915, 11, 305-332.
23. DEUCHLER, G. Uebersicht über Meumanns wissenschaftliche Arbeiten. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 239-257.
24. FERRERO, G. L. Cesare Lombroso. Torino: Bocca, 1915. Pp. 448.
25. FISCHER, A. Ernst Meumann und sein Werk. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 214-227.
26. FÖRSTER-NIETZSCHE, E. The Life of Nietzsche. New York: Sturgis & Walton, 1915. Pp. xv+415.
27. FRISCHEISEN-KÖHLER, M. Thomas Hobbes. Leipzig: Meiner, 1915. Pp. 210.
28. GERHARDS, K. Studien zur Erkenntnislehre Machs. (Diss.) Stuttgart: Spemann, 1914. Pp. 62.
29. HALL, G. S. The Mediaeval Universities and some of their Lessons for Us. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 275-289.
30. HENNING, H. Ernst Mach als Philosoph, Physiker, und Psycholog. Leipzig: Barth, 1915. Pp. xviii+185.
31. HOLMAN, H. Rev. H. Wotton, a Pioneer in Child-Study. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 127-133, 143-150.
32. JACOBUS, A. Plato und der Sensualismus. (Diss.) Berlin: Schade, 1914. Pp. 50.
33. JOHNSTON, G. A. Scottish Philosophy of Common Sense. Chicago: Open Court, 1915. Pp. viii+267.
34. KAMPMANN, H. Jacobi und Fries. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der zweifachen Erkenntnis. (Diss.) Münster i. W.: Westf. Vereinsdr., 1913. Pp. 62.



35. KRONFELD, A. Les tendances principales de la psychologie allemande contemporaine. *Scientia*, 1914, 16, 440-448.
36. KÜLPE, O. Ernst Meumann und die Aesthetik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 232-238.
37. LALANDE, A. L'oeuvre de Louis Couturat. *Rev. de mét. et de mor.*, 1914, 22, 644-688.
38. MACIVER, D. R. Adolph Francis Bandelier. *Man*, 1914, 14, 166-168.
39. MEINONG, A. Stephan Witasek zum Gedächtnis. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 73, 137-141.
40. MEUMANN, F. Im Gedenken an Ernst Meumanns Jugend- und Studienzeit. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 257-262.
41. MORGAN, C. L. Note on Berkeley's Doctrine of Esse. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1915, 15, 100-139.
42. MURRAY, E. R. Froebel as a pioneer in modern psychology. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1914. Pp. vii+230.
43. NEUKIRCHEN, A. Das Verhältnis der Anthropologie Kants zu seiner Psychologie. (Diss.) Bonn: Hauptmann, 1914. Pp. vii+178.
44. N—, N. Documenti psicologici: II. Note psicologiche di uno che fu sepolto vivo nel terremoto calabro-siculo del 1908. *Psiche*, 1915, 4, 188-198.
45. ORTH, J. Der psychologische Begriff des Unbewussten in der Schelling'schen Schule. (Diss.) (Novalis, G. H. Schubert, K. F. Burdach, C. G. Carus.) Ludwigshafen a. Rh.: Weiss & Hameier, 1914. Pp. ix+149.
46. PARKYN, E. A. Joseph Déchelette. *Man*, 1915, 15, 122-124.
47. PEARSON, K. The Life, Letters, and Labours of Francis Galton. Vol. I. Birth, 1822, to Marriage, 1853. Cambridge: Univ. Press, 1914. Pp. 246.
48. PRINGLE-PATTISON, —. Alexander Campbell Fraser, 1819-1914. *Mind*, n. s., 1915, 24, 289-325.
49. PROAL, L. Les lacunes intellectuelles et morales de J.-J. Rousseau. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 118-159.
50. RAPOPORT, S. J. The Russian Philosopher, Valdimir Soloviev. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1915, 108, 635-642.
51. RILEY, I. W. American Thought: From Puritanism to Pragmatism. New York: Holt, 1915. Pp. viii+373.
52. RILEY, I. W. Historical Contributions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 10-12.

53. ROBINSON, A. The Philosophy of Maine de Biran: the Way Out of Sensationalism. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1915, 15, 252-270.
54. SCHAUB, F. Die Umwandlung des Substanzbegriffs zum Funktionsbegriff in der Marburger Schule. (Diss.) Cassel: Pillardy & Augustin, (1914). Pp. 47.
55. SCHULHOF, F. Psychologisches aus Kants Schriften. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 28, 113-127.
56. SMITH, N. K. Kant's Relation to Hume and Leibnitz. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 288-296.
57. STEIN, A. Der Begriff des Geistes bei Dilthey. (Diss.) Bern: Drechsel, 1913. Pp. v+108.
58. STOCKS, J. L. Plato and the Tripartite Soul. *Mind*, n. s., 1915, 24, 207-221.
59. THOMAS, E. E. Lotze's Relation to Idealism. *Mind*, n. s., 1915, 24, 186-206, 367-385, 481-497.
60. WATSON, F. The Father of Modern Psychology. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 333-353.
61. WEBB, C. C. J. A History of Philosophy. New York: Holt, 1915. Pp. 256.
62. WOODBRIDGE, R. American Thought from Puritanism to Pragmatism. New York: Holt, 1915. Pp. 373.
63. WUNDT, W. Zur Erinnerung an Ernest Meumann. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 211-214.
64. WUST, P. J. John Stuart Mills Grundlegung der Geisteswissenschaften. (Diss.) Bonn: Hauptmann, 1914. Pp. 127.
65. ZILLER, O. Gustav Schilling. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1915, 29, 43-68.
66. [ANON.] Adresse an Hrn. Wilhelm Wundt zum sechzigjährigen Doktorjubiläum am 10. November, 1915. *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin*, 1915, (No. 47), 840-842.

### 3. RELATIONS TO OTHER SCIENCES

67. AALL, H. H. Interessen som normativ idé. En filosofisk och sociologisk undersökelse. 1. Interessen som psykologisk faenomen, logisk, og etisk begrep. 2. Absoluthetsforestillingens psykogenese. (Videnskapsselskapets skrifter.) Kristiania: Dybwad, 1913. Pp. 173, 143.
68. AKELEY, L. E. Bergson and Science. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 270-287.

69. ALLONNES, R. D'. Le schématisme. (Notes et mém. Congrès Ass. fr. avanc. des sciences, 1914), 1915, 43, 563-574.
70. AVELING, F. Some Theories of Knowledge. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1915, 15, 304-331.
71. BAADE, W. Ueber die Vergegenwärtigung von psychischen Ereignissen durch Erleben, Einfühlung und Repräsentation, sowie über das Verhältnis der Jaspersschen Phänomenologie zur darstellenden Psychologie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 29, 347-378.
72. BALDWIN, J. M. Genetic Theory of Reality. New York: Putnam, 1915. Pp. xvii+335.
73. BERGSON, H. La philosophie. (La science française.) Paris: Larousse, 1915. Pp. 16.
74. BOSANQUET, B. Science and Philosophy. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1915, 15, 1-21.
75. BRUCE, H. A. Psychology and Parenthood. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1915. Pp. ix+293.
76. BURT, C. An Appeal for Co-operation in Research. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 92-93.
77. CARLILE, W. W. Kant's Transcendental Aesthetic, with some of its ulterior bearings. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1913, 13, 192-222.
78. CARR, H. W. The Principle of Relativity and its Importance for Philosophy. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1914, 14, 407-424.
79. COSTELLOE, K. (Mrs. ADRIAN STEPHEN). Complexity and Synthesis: A Comparison of the Data and Philosophical Methods of Mr. Russell and M. Bergson. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1915, 15, 271-302.
80. DASHIELL, J. F. Humanism and Science. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 177-189.
81. ELLIOT, H. A Survey of the Problem of Vitalism. *Science Progress*, 1914, 9, 413-427.
82. ELLIOT, H. The Organism as a Thermodynamic Mechanism. *Science Progress*, 1915, 10, 95-107.
83. GUTHRIE, E. Russell's Theory of Types. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 381-385.
84. HICKS, G. D. Appearance and Real Existence. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1914, 14, 1-48.
85. JOHNSTONE, J. Is the Organism a Thermodynamic Mechanism? *Science Progress*, 1915, 9, 646-662.
86. KAPLAN, J. K. The Daughters and Their Mother or the Relation of Religion and Her Offspring. *J. of Relig. Psychol.*, 1915, 7, 325-344.

87. KROEBER, A. L. Eighteen Professions. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1915, 17, 283-288.
88. DE LAGUNA, T. The Logical-Analytic Method in Philosophy. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 449-462.
89. DE LAGUNA, T. The Postulates of Deductive Logic. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 225-236.
90. LALANDE, A. Le panacalisme. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 481-512.
91. LAZARD, M. The Practical Application of Psychology in Social Service Work. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 107-114.
92. LE DANTEC, F. La biologie. (La science française.) Paris: Larousse, 1915. Pp. 20.
93. LEUBA, J. H. The Task and the Method of Psychology in Theology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 462-470.
94. LOSSKY, N. O. Intuitionism. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1914, 14, 126-151.
95. LOWIE, R. H. Psychology and Sociology. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1915, 21, 217-229.
96. LUCIANI, L. Human Physiology. Vol. III. London: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. x+667.
97. LUQUET, G. Sur l'utilisation psychologique des documents ethnographiques. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 160-177.
98. PHILIP, A. Essays towards a theory of knowledge. London: Routledge, 1915. Pp. 126.
99. SANTAYANA, G. Philosophical Heresy. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 561-568.
100. SCHILLER, F. C. S. The Logic of Science. (Comment upon Presidential Address, Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci., 1913.) *Science Progress*, 1914, 8, 398-407.
101. SHELTON, H. S. Philosophy as the Co-ordination of Science. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1914, 14, 100-125.
102. SHELTON, H. S. The Philosophy of Science. (Comment upon Presidential Address, Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci., 1913.) *Science Progress*, 1914, 8, 408-418.
103. SHELDON, W. H. The Vice of Modern Philosophy. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 5-16.
104. STÖHR, A. Leitfaden der Logik in psychologisierender Darstellung. (2. Aufl.) Wien: Deuticke, 1915.
105. TAUSSIG, F. W. Inventors and Money-Makers. Lectures on some Relations between Economics and Psychology, delivered at Brown University in Connection with the Celebration of the 150th Anniversary of the Foundation of the University. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. ix+138.



106. TREVELYAN, G. M. The Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith. *Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit.*, 1913, 20, 616-617.
107. WOLF, A. The Philosophy of Probability. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1913, 13, 328-361.
108. [ANON.] Irrationalism. *Science Progress*, 1914, 9, 1-6.

#### 4. GENERAL PROBLEMS AND DISCUSSION

(Psychological Standpoint, Consciousness, Immortality, etc.)

109. BAADE, W. Aufgaben und Begriff einer "darstellenden Psychologie." *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 71, 356-367.
110. BARKER, H., STOUT, G. F., & HOERNLÉ, R. F. A. Can there be Anything obscure or implicit in a Mental State? *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1913, 13, 257-312.
111. CARR, H. W. The Metaphysical Implications of the Principle of Relativity. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 1-16.
112. CHEVALIER, I. L'Axiochos sur la mort et sur l'immortalité de l'âme. Paris: Alcan, 1915.
113. COBB, C. W. On the Notion of Infinity. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 438-443.
114. COE, G. A. A Proposed Classification of Mental Functions. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 87-98.
115. CONRAD, G. W. Teleologie und Leib-Seeleproblem. (Diss.) Breslau: Fleischmann, 1914. Pp. 94.
116. COSTELLOE, K. What Bergson means by "Interpenetration." *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1913, 13, 131-154.
117. DE LAGUNA, G. A. The Psychological Element. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 371-385.
118. FONSEGRIVE, G. De la nature et de la valeur des explications. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 415-439, 537-565.
119. FORBS, W. E. Distant Consciousness. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1915, 116, 251-253.
120. GANS, M. E. Zur Psychologie der Begriffsmetaphysik. Wien & Leipzig: Braumüller, 1914. Pp. 75.
121. GIVLER, R. C. The "Conscious Cross-Section." Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1915. Pp. vi + 412.
122. GROOS, K. Untersuchungen über den Aufbau der Systeme. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 71, 54-137.
123. HILL, J. A. Fechner's Theory of Life After Death. *Hibbert J.*, 1915, 14, 156-166.

124. HYSLOP, J. H. Experiments with a supposed case of Dissociation or Secondary Personality. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 209-222.
125. HYSLOP, J. H. Psychology, Religion and Medicine. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 191-208.
126. LE BON, G. Enseignements psychologiques de la guerre européenne. Paris: Flammarion, 1915.
127. LEUBA, J. H. William James and Immortality. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 409-416.
128. LOWENTHAL, M. M. Comparative Study of Spinoza and Neo-Realism as Indicated in Holt's "Concept of Consciousness." *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 673-682, 701-713.
129. LYNCH, A. L'avenir de la psychologie. *Rev. scient.*, 1915, 53, 322-326.
131. McTAGGART, J. E. Human Immortality and Pre-Existence. New York: Longmans, 1915. Pp. vii + 119.
132. MERRIMAN, F. V. The Rise and Fall of the Platonic Kallipolis. *Mind*, n. s., 1915, 24, 1-15.
133. MÜNSTERBERG, H. The return of the soul. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1915, 201, 64-71.
134. PATRICK, G. T. W. The Psychology of War. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 87, 155-168.
135. PIÉRON, H. L'attitude objective dans la psychologie moderne. *Scientia*, 1915, 17, 119-133.
136. PIORKOWSKI, C. Beiträge zur psychologischen Methodologie der wirtschaftlichen Berufseignung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, Beiheft 11, i-iv, 1-84.
137. RUSSELL, B. On the Notion of Cause. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1913, 13, 1-26.
138. SACKETT, L. W. The Sequence of Topics in Beginners' Psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 89-99.
139. SANO, F. Documenti della guerra: Osservazioni psicologiche notate durante il bombardamento di Anversa (7-8-9 ottobre, 1914). *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 118-128.
140. SCHULZ, B. Das Bewusstseinsproblem vom psychologischen, positivistischen, erkenntnistheoretisch-logischen, metaphysischen, und biologischen Standpunkt. Wiesbaden: Bergmann, 1915. Pp. v + 86.
141. SHELTON, H. S. The Opponents of Formal Logic. *Mind*, n. s., 1915, 24, 75-79.
142. SIDGWICK, E., &c. The International Crisis in Its Ethical and Psychological Aspects. London: Milford, 1915. Pp. 154.

143. STARCHY, O. Mr. Russell and some Recent Criticisms of his Views. *Mind*, 1915, n. s., 24, 16-28.
144. STEFAUESCU, M. Essai sur le rapport entre le dualisme et le théisme de Kant.—Le dualisme logique. Essai sur l'importance de sa réalité pour le problème de la connaissance. Paris: Alcan, 1915.
145. STRANGE, E. H. Bergson's theory of intuition. *Monist*, 1915, 25, 466-470.
146. TAWNEY, G. A. What is Behavior? *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 29-31.
147. WELLS, F. L. Dynamic Psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 405-408.
148. WERNER, H. Begriffspsychologische Untersuchungen. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1915, 21, 162-172.
149. WRIGHT, H. W. Principles of Voluntarism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 297-313.

---

## 5. MIND AND BODY

150. BEADNELL, C. M. Mind and Matter: A Hylozoistic View. *Hibbert J.*, 1915, 13, 604-619.
151. BOURDON, B. La doctrine dualiste. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 1-20.
152. CARR, H. W. The Theory of psycho-physiological Parallelism: its Absurdity and Stultification as an Hypothesis. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 676-677.
153. CONRAD, G. W. Teleologie und Leib-Seeleproblem. (Diss.) Breslau: Fleischmann, 1914. Pp. 94.
154. FRANKHAUSER, K. Ueber Kausalität im allgemeinen sowie "psychische Kausalität" im besonderen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 29, 201-215.
155. GOLGI, C. La moderna evoluzione delle dottrine e delle conoscenze sulla vita. II. I problemi fondamentali psico-fisiologici. *Scientia*, 1914, 16, 364-383.
156. HAURY, —. Les retentissements psychoorganiques de la vie de guerre et les soins à donner aux blessés. *Presse méd.*, 1915, 458-459.
157. HELLER, R. Grundzüge einer physiologischen Theorie der psychischen Invarianten. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 160, 487-500.
158. MARVIN, W. T. General Problems; Mind and Body. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 12-17.

159. McBRIDE, J. H. Physical Training as Mental Training. *Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 1, 56-65.
160. MORGAN, C. L. Mind and Body in their Relations to each other and to External Things. *Scientia*, 1915, 18, 244-256.
161. PATON, D. N. A Physiologist's View of Life and Mind. *Hibbert J.*, 1915, 13, 367-381.
162. RUSSELL, B. The Ultimate Constituents of Matter. *Monist*, 1915, 25, 399-417.
163. TANGL, F. Energie, Leben und Tod. Berlin: Springer, 1914. Pp. 58.

#### 6. GENERAL METHODS; TERMINOLOGY

164. BODEN, —. Ueber eine experimentelle Methode der Gesetzgebung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 33, 355-372.
165. BONAVENTURA, E. Ricerche sperimentali sulle illusioni dell' introspezione. *Psiche*, 1915, 4, 48-102, 138-187, 289-316.
166. DALLENBACH, K. M. The History and Derivation of the Word "Function" as a Systematic Term in Psychology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 473-484.
167. DE SARLO, F. I metodi della psicologia: II. L'esperimento. *Psiche*, 1915, 4, 19-47, 221-247.
168. FOREL, A. Subjektive und induktive Selbstbeobachtung über psychische und nervöse Tätigkeit nach Hirnthrombose (oder Apoplexie). *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurologie*, 1915, 21, 417-440.
169. HERRICK, C. J. Introspection as a Biological Method. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 543-551.
170. HERSEY, M. D. A Development of the Theory of Errors with reference to Economy of Times. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 399-400.
171. ISSERLIS, L. On the Conditions under which the "Probable Errors" of Frequency Distributions have a Real Significance. *Proc. Roy. Soc., A.*, 1915, 92, 23-41.
172. JONES, A. H. The Method of Psychology. *J. of Phil. Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 462-471.
173. KÜLPE, O. Ueber die Methoden der psychologischen Forschung. *Intern. Monatschr. f. Wiss.*, 1914, 8, 1-30.
174. LALANDE, A., &c. Vocabulaire philosophique. *Bull. soc. franc. de phil.*, 1914, 14, 143-206.
175. LOURIE, O. Note méthodologique. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 447-451.



176. MERCIER, C. A. The Classification of Terms. *Mind*, 1915, 24, 80-85.
177. MINER, J. B. Correlation. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 179-186.
178. MOORE, C. N. On the Coefficient of Correlation as a Measure of Relationship. *Science*, 1915, 42, 575-579.
179. PEARSON, K. On the Partial Correlation Ratio. *Proc. Roy. Soc., A*, 1915, 91, 492-498.
180. PILLSBURY, W. B. The Function and Test of Definition and Method in Psychology. *Science*, 1915, 41, 371-389.
181. TOLL, C. H. Introspection and General Methods. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1914, 12, 25-28.
- 

## 7. GENERAL APPARATUS AND TECHNIQUE

182. ANDERSON, O. Nochmals über "The Elimination of Spurious Correlation due to Position in Time or Space." *Biometrika*, 1914, 10, 269-279.
183. CAMUS, J. Présentation d'un dynamo-ergographe général. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 520-523.
184. CAVE, B. M., & PEARSON, K. Numerical Illustrations of the Variate Difference Correlation Method. *Biometrika*, 1914, 10, 340-355.
185. ELLIS, F. W. The Pendulum Key and Its Use for Recording the Beats of a Metronome. *Science*, 1915, 42, 315-316.
186. FISHER, R. A. Frequency Distribution of the Values of the Correlation Coefficient in samples from an indefinitely large Population. *Biometrika*, 1915, 10, 507-521.
187. HARRIS, J. A. On Spurious Values of Intra-class Correlation Coefficients arising from Disorderly Differentiation within the Classes. *Biometrika*, 1914, 10, 412-415.
188. HARTRIDGE, H. An apparatus for projecting Spectra. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 406-409.
189. ISSERLIS, L. On the Partial Correlation Ratio. Part I. Theoretical. *Biometrika*, 1914, 10, 391-411.
190. PATTEN, B. M. A Device for Projecting a Small Spot of Light suitable for Exploring Photosensitive Areas. *Science*, 1915, 41, 141-142.
191. PEARSON, K. On an Extension of the Method of Correlation by Grades or Ranks. *Biometrika*, 1914, 10, 416-417.

192. PEARSON, K. On certain Errors with regard to Multiple Correlation occasionally made by those who have not adequately studied the Subject. *Biometrika*, 1914, 10, 181-187.
193. PEARSON, K. On the Distribution of the Standard Deviations of Small Samples: Appendix I to papers by "Student" and R. A. Fisher. *Biometrika*, 1915, 10, 522-529.
194. PEARSON, K. On the Probable Error of a Coefficient of Mean Square Contingency. *Biometrika*, 1915, 10, 570-572.
195. PETTER, I. Zur Theorie der Reibung an der Schreibhebel-spitze. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, 66, 136-140.
196. SEASHORE, C. E. Apparatus. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 29-30.
197. SHERRINGTON, C. S. Simple Apparatus for obtaining a Decerebrate Preparation of the Cat. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 6, lii.
198. SOPER, H. E. On the Probable Error of the Bi-Serial Expression for the Correlation Coefficient. *Biometrika*, 1914, 10, 384-390.
199. "STUDENT". The Elimination of Spurious Correlation due to Position in Time or Space. *Biometrika*, 1914, 10, 179-180.
200. TILNEY, F. New Clinical Instruments for the More Precise Estimation of Muscle Strength and the Tendon Reflex Threshold: The Clinical Myosthenometer and Reflex Liminometer. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 721-726.
201. TODD, J. W. An Electro-Mechanical Chronoscope. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 36-44.

---

## 8. COLLECTIONS

(Essays, Reports, Bibliographies, New Periodicals)

202. AVALDER, H. Bibliografi öfver psykologisk litteratur, utgifven i Sverige, Norge, Danmark och Finland, 1913. *Psyke*, 1915, 10, 89-95.
203. BASCH, V. La philosophie et la littérature classiques de l'Allemagne et les doctrines pangermanistes. *Rev. de mét. et de mor.*, 1914, 22, 711-793.
204. BOULENGER, M. Conferenza annua della "National Association for the Feeble-minded" (tenuta il 25 giugno, 1915, nella Guildhall a Londra). *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 273-283.

205. BUSH, W. T. The Joint Meeting of the American and Western Philosophical Associations. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 93-108.
206. CARLSON, A. J. The American Physiological Society. *Science*, 1915, 41, 142-144.
207. COOVER, J. E. Proceedings of the Joint Meeting of the American Psychological Association and the Division of Psychology of Section H. of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, San Francisco, August 3, 4, and 5, 1915. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 313-332.
208. EWALD, O. Die deutsche Philosophie im Jahre 1913. *Kantstud.*, 1915, 20, 29-64.
209. FOLKMAR, D. Proceedings of the Anthropological Society of Washington. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1915, 17, 610-623.
210. FOUCAULT, —. Les revues allemandes de psychologie en 1911-1912. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 57-86.
211. GELB, A. Bibliographie der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur des Jahres 1914 über Psychologie, ihre Hilfswissenschaften u. Grenzgebiete. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 73, 289-421.
212. GRAVE, C. The American Society of Zoologists. *Science*, 1915, 41, 469-476.
213. HILGER, —. Sammelbericht über die psychotherapeutische Literatur in den Jahren 1912 und 1913. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 159-182, 254-269.
214. HOLLINGWORTH, H. L. The Twenty-third Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 71-79.
215. LALANDE, A. Philosophy in France, 1913-1914. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 245-269.
216. LOWIE, R. H. Proceedings of the American Anthropological Association for 1914. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1915, 17, 357-363.
217. LOWIE, R. H. Proceedings of the American Ethnological Society. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1915, 17, 364-383.
218. OGDEN, R. M. Proceedings of the Twenty-third Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 29, 30, 31. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 45-81.
219. OGDEN, R. M. The Philadelphia Meeting of the American Psychological Association. *School & Society*, 1915, 2, 143-144.

220. OGDEN, R. M. The Philadelphia Meeting of the American Psychological Association. *Science*, 1915, **41**, 547-549.
  221. POFFENBERGER, A. T., JR. The New York Branch of the American Psychological Association. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, **12**, 41-48, 243-247, 687-694.
  222. RUEDIGER, W. C. Proceedings of the Tenth Annual Meeting of the Southern Society for Philosophy and Psychology, Philadelphia, Pa. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 82-88.
  223. STRONG, E. K., JR. The American Association for the Advancement of Science:—Section L—Education. *Science*, 1915, **42**, 771-772.
  224. WARREN, H. C. Bibliographical. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 28-29.
  225. WARREN, H. C., &c. Psychological Index, No. 21 (1914). Lancaster: Psychol. Rev. Co., 1915. Pp. x + 192.
  226. [ANON.] Bibliographie de la philosophie française pour l'année 1912. *Bull. soc. franç. de phil.*, 1913, **13**, 249-359.
  227. [ANON.] Psychological Studies from the Psychological Laboratory, Bedford College for Women, University of London. London: Univ. of London Press. Pp. 161.
  228. [ANON.] The American Philosophical Society. *Nature*, 1915, **95**, 442-445.
- 

## II. Nervous System—Structure and Functions

---

### I. GENERAL

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

229. BROWN, T. G. On the Activities of the central nervous system of the unborn Foetus of the Cat; with a discussion of the question whether Progression, (walking, etc.) is a "learnt" Complex. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **49**, 208-215.
230. BROWNING, W. Neurographs, A Series of Neurological Studies, Cases and Notes. Brooklyn: Huntington, 1915. Pp. 335.
231. CRILE, G. W. Recherches expérimentales sur l'épuisement. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, **78**, 52-54.
232. FLATAU, E. Neurologische Schemata für die ärztliche Praxis. Textband und Formulare in Mappe. Berlin: Springer, 1915.

233. HARRIS, D. F. History of the views of Nervous Activity. *Science Progress*, 1914, 8, 505-510.
234. HERRICK, C. J. An Introduction to Neurology. Philadelphia: Saunders, 1915. Pp. 355.
235. HOLL, M. Vesals Anatomie des Gehirns. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. (anat. Abt.)*, 1915, 115-192.
236. KEMPF, E. J. The Integrative Functions of the Nervous System Applied to Some Reactions in Human Behavior and Their Attending Psychic Functions. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 152-165.
237. LINEBACK, P. E. A simple Method of Brain Dissection. *Anat. Record*, 1915, 9, 387-391.
238. MINGAZZINI, G. Anatomia clinica dei centri nervosi. Ad uso dei medici e degli studenti. (Ed. 2.) Torino: Unione Tipo.-Ed. Torinese, 1913. Pp. xii + 936.
239. MONAKOW, C. v. Arbeiten aus dem hirnanatomischen Institut in Zürich. (8. & 9. H.) Wiesbaden: Bergmann. Pp. 325.
240. SAWIDOWITSCH, W. Einfluss von Ernährung und Erkrankungen auf das Wachstum des Gehirnes im 1. Lebensjahr. (Inaug.-Diss.) Berlin, 1914.
241. STILES, P. G. The Nervous System and Its Conservation. Philadelphia: Saunders, 1914. Pp. 229.
242. STREETER, G. L. The Development of the venous sinuses of the dura mater in the Human Embryo. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1915, 18, 145-178.
243. WINKLER, C. Das Verhalten der Psychologie zur Physiologie des Nervensystems. Utrecht: J. van Druten, 1915. Pp. 37.
244. [ANON.] University of Pennsylvania Contributions from the Department of Neurology and the Laboratory of Neuropathology for the Years 1913 and 1914. (Reprints.) Vol. 7, 4. Philadelphia.

---

## 2. ELEMENTARY STRUCTURE

245. BARTELMIZ, G. W. Mauthner's cell and the Nucleus motorius tegmenti. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 87-128.
246. FERRIS, H. B. The Neurone. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 155-159.
247. MARINESCO, G. Sur la nature des neurofibrilles. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1914, 77, 581-583.



248. NAGEOTTE, J. Note sur les fibres nerveuses amyéliniques. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 12-16.
249. PILOTTI, G. Sopra speciali alterazione nucleari della cellule nervose nella malattia di Borna. *Riv. sperim. di freniat.*, 1915, 41, 313-370, 594-611.
250. ROSS, L. S. The trophospongium of the nerve cell of the crayfish (*Cambarus*). *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 523-534.
251. SWINDLE, G. On the Genetic Relation of Neurofibrillae to Chromatin. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. Anat. u. Ontog. d. Tiere*, 1915, 39, 79-86.
252. ZIVERI, A. Il nucleolo della cellula nervosa in condizioni normali e patologiche. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, 20, 321-337.

---

### 3. NERVES

#### a. Structure

253. BOK, S. T. Die Entwicklung der Hirnnerven und ihrer zentralen Bahnen. Die stimulogene Fibrillation. *Folia Neuro-biol.*, 1915, 9, 475-565.
254. BRILL, W. Untersuchungen über die Nerven des Ovariums. *Arch. f. mikrosk. Anat.*, 1914-15, 86, 338-344.
255. DELORME, E. Nouveaux traitements des blessures des nerfs par les projectiles. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, 160, 120-124.
256. GIBSON, A. Bilateral Abnormal Relationship of the Vagus Nerve in its Cervical Portion. *J. of Anat. & Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 243-273.
257. INGEBRIGTSEN, R. A Contribution to the Biology of Peripheral Nerves in Transplantation. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1915, 22, 418-426.
258. KIDD, L. J. Factors which determine the Calibre of Nerve Cells and Fibres. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1915, 13, 409-435.
259. KOSAKA, K., & HIRAIWA, K. Zur Anatomie der Sehnervbahnen und ihrer Zentren. *Folia Neuro-biol.*, 1915, 9, 367-389.
260. MACALLUM, A. B., & COLLOP, J. B. A New Substance in Nerve Cells. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 673-674.

261. McCOTTER, R. E. A note on the course and distribution of the Nervus Terminalis in Man. *Anat. Record*, 1915, 9, 243-246.
262. NAGEOTTE, J. Action à distance exercée par les macrophages sur le développement des travées névrogliales et sur la myélinisation des neurites dans les cicatrices nerveuses. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 711-714.
263. SPRENKEL, H. B. VAN DER. The central relations of the Cranial Nerves in *Silurus glanis* and *Mormyrus caschive*. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 5-64.

---

*b. Excitability*

264. BIOVIDI, G. Sulla presenza di sostanze aventi le reazioni isto-chimiche del ferro nei centri nervosi degli ammalati di mente. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1914, 7, 438-456.
265. BONNIER, P. L'action directe sur les centres nerveux. Paris: Alcan, 1914. Pp. 304.
266. BURRIDGE, W. Note on cardiac excitability. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 6, xlii.
267. BURRIDGE, W. Note on inhibitory phenomena. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 3, xi.
268. D'ABUNDO, G. Sincinesia riflessa dell'orbicolare delle palpebre nella contrattura per nevriti periferica del VII<sup>o</sup>. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 302-306.
269. ENGELCH, F. Studien über antagonistische Nerven. X. Vergleich der Empfindlichkeit entnervter und nicht entnervter Organe. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, 66, 99-126.
270. HOUGH, T. The Classification of Nervous Reactions. *Science*, 1915, 41, 407-418.
271. LODHOLZ, E. Das Dekrement der Erregungswelle im erstickenden Nerven. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1913, 15, 316-328.
272. OSBORNE, W. A. Pseudo-Motor Action and Recurrent Sensibility. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 547.
273. OSBORNE, W. A., & KILVINGTON, B. Central Neural Response to Peripheral Neural Distortion. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 547.
274. ROUSSY, G. Note sur le mode de récupération de la sensibilité après suture ou libération des nerfs périphériques pour blessures de guerre. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 131-134.

275. SCAFFIDI, V. Sulla funzione dei muscoli immobilizzati mediante il taglio dei nervi motori. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1913, **15**, 329-362.
  276. VERWORN, M. Die allgemein-physiologischen Grundlagen der reziproken Innervation. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1913, **15**, 413-448.
  277. VORONTZOFF, D. Sur la durée de l'excitation des nerfs. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, **78**, 109-111.
- 

### c. Conductivity

278. BOSE, J. C. The Influence of Homodromous and Heterodromous Electric Currents on Transmission in Plant and Animal. *Proc. Roy. Soc., B*, 1915, **88**, 483-507.
  279. HITZKER, H. Ueber den Einfluss der Nervenleitungen auf das mikroskopische Bild der Glandula submaxillaris des Hundes. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1914, **159**, 487-513.
  280. LILLIE, R. S. The Conditions of Conduction of Excitation in irritable Cells and Tissues and especially in Nerve 2. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **37**, 348-370.
  281. LODHOLZ, E. Ueber die Gültigkeit des "Alles oder Nichts-Gesetzes" für die markhaltige Nervenfasern. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1913, **15**, 269-291.
  282. NEUMAN, K. O. The Afferent Fibres of the Abdominal Vagus in the Rabbit and Cat. *J. of Physiol.*, 1914, **49**, 34-37.
  283. OZORIO, M. Sur le rôle des pneumogastriques dans la production de l'apnée. *Folia Neuro-biol.*, 1915, **9**, 749-755.
  284. SCHWARTZ, A. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der elektrischen Eigenschaften der Froschhaut von der Beschaffenheit der daran angrenzenden Medien und vom Nervensystem. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, **162**, 547-574.
  285. TASHIRO, S. Physiology: On the Nature of the Nerve Impulse. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, **1**, 110-114.
- 

### 4. SPINAL CORD AND AUTONOMIC SYSTEM

286. ALEXANDROWICZ, J. S. Zur Kenntnis des sympathischen Nervensystems einiger Wirbellosen. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1913, **14**, 358-376.

287. BIONDI, G. Sulla formazione di reti connettivali nel ram-mollimento ischemico sperimentale della sostanza grigia del midollo spinale. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 145-171.
288. BRASH, J. C. Vertebral Column with six and a half Cervical and thirteen Thoracic Vertebrae, with Associated Ab-normalities of the Cervical Spinal Cord and Nerves. *J. of Anat. & Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 243-273.
289. BROUWER, B. Die biologische Bedeutung der Dermatomerie. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Segmentalanatomie und der Sensibilitätsleitung im Rückenmark und in der Medulla Oblongata. *Folia Neuro-biol.*, 1915, 9, 225-336.
290. CARPENTER, F. W. The Autonomic Nervous System. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 129-144.
291. CYRIAX, E. F., & CYRIAX, R. J. Mechanical Stimulation of the Coccygeal Ganglion. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1913, 14, 297-308.
292. DÉJERINE, J., DÉJERINE, A., & MOUZON, J. Sur l'état des réflexes dans les sections complètes de la moëlle épinière. *Rev. neur.*, 1914-1915, 22, 155-163.
293. FRAZIER, C. H. The Cerebrospinal Fluid in Health and Disease. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, 64, 1119-1124.
294. HOOKER, D. Studies on Regeneration in the spinal cord. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 469-496.
295. KUNO, Y. On the Alleged Influence of Adrenalin and of the Sympathetic Nervous System on the Tonus of Skeletal Muscle. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 139-146.
296. MACNAMARA, E. D., & GUNSON, E. B. Some cases of a "crossed reflex" associated with pain. *Brain*, 1915, 37, 408-417.
297. NEWTON, A. An Experimental Investigation on Concussion of the Spinal Cord and Allied Conditions. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 554-555.
298. RANSON, S. W., & HESS, C. L. v. The Conduction within the Spinal Cord of the Afferent Impulses producing Pain and the Vasomotor Reflexes. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 38, 128-152.
299. SATAKE, J. Die Lokalisation der Hemmungen im Rückenmark des Strychninfrosches. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1913, 14, 79-92.
300. SCHAFIR, M. Ueber den angeblichen Einfluss des Kalsium-mangels auf das autonome Nervensystem. (Studien über antagonistische Nerven. XI.) *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, 66, 141-166.



301. SEWELL, S. The Mechanism of Micturition Control in Human Beings. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, **84**, 554.
  302. SUTHERLAND, G. F. Nuclear changes in the regenerating spinal cord of the tadpole of *Rana clamitans*. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, **28**, 119-139.
  303. VÉSZI, J. Untersuchungen über die rhythmischintermittierenden Entladungen des Strychninrückenmarks. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1913, **15**, 245-268.
- 

## 5. CEREBELLUM AND BRAIN STEM

304. ANDRÉ-THOMAS, —, & DURUPT, A. Localisation cérébelleuse. Paris: Vigot, 1914. Pp. iv + 197.
  305. ANGIER, R. P. Cerebellum and Brain-Stem. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 145-148.
  306. AYALA, G. Sulle emorragie cerebellari. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, **20**, 12-30.
  307. FUMAROLA, G. Das Syndrom der Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumoren. Klinischer und pathologisch-anatomischer Beitrag. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, **55**, 781-910.
  308. GREY, E. G. Studies on the Localization of Cerebellar Tumors. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, **42**, 670-679.
  309. MEYERS, I. L. Galvanometric Studies of the Cerebellar Function. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, **65**, 1348-1355.
  310. SCHALLER, W. F. Cerebellar Syndrome. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, **42**, 270-285.
  311. SIMPSON, S. The Pyramid Tract in the Striped Gopher (*Spermophilus tridecemlineatus* (Mitchill)). *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1914, **8**, 383-390.
- 

## 6. CEREBRUM

### a. Structure

312. AYALA, G. A hitherto undifferentiated Nucleus in the Forebrain. (*Nucleus Subputaminalis*.) *Brain*, 1915, **37**, 433-448.
313. BIELSCHOWSKY, M. Ueber Mikroglyrie. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, **22**, 1-47.
314. BLACK, D. A note on the sulcus lunatus in man. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, **25**, 129-134.

315. DOCKERY, F. C. Volumetric determinations of the parts of the brain in a human fetus 156 mm. long (crown-rump). *Anat. Record*, 1915, 9, 207-211.
316. FEDELI, F. Recherches histologiques sur la dure-mère. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1915, 63, 220-228.
317. JOHNSTON, J. B. A tractus olfacto-tegmentalis in the human fetal brain. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 283-290.
318. KUNKEL, B. W. The paraphysis and pineal region of the garter snake. *Anat. Record*, 1915, 9, 607-636.
319. LANDAU, E. Zur Frage der Hirnrindenschichtung. *Folia Neuro-biol.*, 1915, 9, 757-764.
320. LANDAU, E. Zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Hinterhauptlappens. *Folia Neuro-biol.*, 1915, 9, 727-748.
321. LLOYD, J. H. The Morphology and Functions of the Corpus Striatum. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 370-382.
322. MINKOWSKI, M. Ueber die Sehrinde (Area striata) und ihre Beziehungen zu den primären optischen Zentren. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 420-439.
323. PAYNTER, C. W. M., & KEEGAN, J. J. A study of the American Negro brain. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 183-212.
324. SYMINGTON, J. On the relations of the Inner Surface of the Cranial Wall to the Brain, with special reference to the Reconstruction of the Brain from Cranial Casts. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 528.
325. VOGT, C. & O. Ueber einen angeblichen Fasciculus corporis callosi cruciatus. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 154-158.

---

*b. General Physiology*

326. BECK, A., & BIKELES, G. Ueber den Einfluss der Kühlung auf die Erregbarkeit der Grosshirnrinde einerseits und der Kleinhirnrinde anderseits. *Zentbl. f. Physiol.*, 1914, 29, 1-2.
327. BIKELES, G., & ZBYSZEWSKI, L. Ueber den Einfluss von Kokain auf die Erregbarkeit der psychomotorischen Region einerseits und der Kleinhirnrinde anderseits. *Zentbl. f. Physiol.*, 1914, 29, 3-4.
328. BROWN, T. G. On the phenomenon of Facilitation. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1915, 9, 81-99.
329. HENKEL, H. Rhythmische Entladungen der Nervenzentra. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1913, 15, 1-22.

330. RABENS, I., & LIFSCHITZ, J. On the Secretory Innervation of the Hypophysis. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1914, **36**, 47-56.
331. RUGGERI, E. Modificazioni del contenuto lipo-mito condriale delle cellule della pineale dopo ablazione completa degli organi genitali. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1914, **19**, 649-659.

### *c. Localization of Functions*

332. BROWN, T. G. Note on the physiology of the Basal Ganglia and Mid-Brain of the anthropoid ape, especially in reference to the act of Laughter. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **49**, 195-207.
333. BROWN, T. G. On the effect of artificial Stimulation of the Red Nucleus in the Anthropoid Ape. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **49**, 185-194.
334. FRANZ, S. I. Symptomatological Differences Associated with Similar Cerebral Lesions in the Insane. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1915, **19**, (No. 81), 1-79.
335. FRANZ, S. I., & STOUR, J. D. Variations in Distributions of the Motor Centers. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1915, **19**, (No. 81), 80-161.
336. FUNKHOUSER, E. B. The Visual Cortex, Its Localization, Histological Structure, and Physiological Function. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1915, **21**, 617-628.
337. GOLDSTEIN, K. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Bedeutung der Insel für die Sprache und der linken Hemisphäre für das linksseitige Tasten. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1914, **55**, 158-173.
338. GUÉPIN, —. Destruction, par suppuration et ablation d'une notable partie du cerveau; aucun trouble appréciable consécutif. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, **160**, 400-402.
339. JEFFERSON, G. Cortical localisation and furrow formation. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, **25**, 291-300.
340. MARINA, A. Non e corrispondente al vero l'opinione attribuitami della non esistenza di un centro cerebrale per la innervazione della spintere irideo. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, **20**, 203-204. (PASTINE, C., Nota, p. 354.)
341. MAYENDORF, N. v. Beiträge zur Kenntnis vom zentralen Mechanismus der Sprache. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1915, **53**, 263-320.

342. MILLS, C. K. Concerning Cerebral Morphology in its Relation to Cerebral Localization. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 322-357.
343. WENDEROWIC, E. Der Verlauf der sensiblen, akustischen und mancher anderer Systeme auf Grund eines Falles von Bluterguss in die basalen Hemisphärenabschnitte. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 55, 486-520.
344. WOOD, C. A. Schrapnel Wound of the Occipital Region With Involvement of the Visual Centers. *Ophth. Record*, 1915, 24, 392-396.

---

## 7. PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY

345. AGUGLIA, E. Sulla citoarchitettura della circonvoluzioni frontali in un caso di paralisi progressiva (forma motoria). Note II. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1914, 7, 496-508.
346. AYALA, G. Contributo allo studio dei tumori del corpo calloso. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, 20, 449-492.
347. AYER, J. B. Neuroma of Ulnar Nerve: Analysis of a Case. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 585-589.
348. BABINSKI, J. Sur les lésions des nerfs par blessures de guerre. *Rev. neur.*, 1915, 22, 274-279.
349. BASILE, G. Modificazioni istologiche e funzionali della ipofisi centrale dell'uomo in un caso di linfo-sarcoma del faringe nasale. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 71-84.
350. BIELSCHOWSKY, M. Zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen tuberöser Sklerose und Gliomatose. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 101-111.
351. BIGNAMI, A., & NAZARI, A. Sulla degenerazione delle commissure encefaliche e degli emisferi nell'alcoolismo cronico. *Riv. sperim. di freniat.*, 1915, 41, 81-148.
352. BIONDI, G. Autolisi e degenerazione grassa della cellula nervosa. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 307-320.
353. BIONDI, G. Degenerazioni primarie sperimentali ed alterazioni postmortalì fascicolari delle fibre nervose. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 241-279, 289-301.
354. BISGAARD, A. E. Aeggehvidestofferne i cerebrospinalvaesken og deres kliniske betydning. (Diss.) Köbenhavn: J. Lund, 1913. Pp. 200.
355. BITTORF, A. Ueber Schussverletzungen der peripheren Nerven. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 556-558.



356. BONHOEFFER, K. Doppelseitige symmetrische Schläfen- und Parietallappenherde als Ursache vollständiger dauernder Worttaubheit bei erhaltener Tonskala, verbunden mit taktiler und optischer Agnosia. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 17-38.
357. CADWALADER, W. B. Progressive Lenticular Degeneration. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, 64, 428-429.
358. CADWALADER, W. B. Traumatic Separation of the Nerve Roots from the Spinal Cord. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, 65, 1793-1794.
359. CAMPORA, G. Una forma di paralisi isolata della branca sensitiva del nervo trigemino, etc. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 112-117.
360. CITELLI, —, & BASILE, G. Conferma sperimentale dei rapporti fisio-patologici tra faringe nasale e ipofisi. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 385-421.
361. DANIELOPOLU, D., & DANULESCU, —. Extrasystoles rovoquées par la compression oculaire au cours de la fibrillation auriculaire. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 218-222.
362. DE LISI, L. Ricerchi sperimentali sulle alterazioni nervosi centrali degli animali sottoposti a commozione cerebrale. *Riv. sperim. di freniat.*, 1915, 41, 249-312.
363. DUCOSTÉ, M. Les contractures dans les lésions nerveuses périphériques. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 435-440.
364. DURANTE, L. Histopathologie de la replantation cérébrale partielle. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1915, 63, 26-32.
365. FREY, E. Beiträge zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der Alzheimerschen Krankheit. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 27, 397-434.
366. FUMAROLA, G. Le syndrome des tumeurs de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux. Contribution clinique et anatomo-pathologique. Rome: Pallotta, 1914. Pp. 173.
367. FUMAROLA, G. Polinervite associata ad "ophtalmophlegia totalis externa bilateralis." *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, 20, I-II.
368. GIANNULI, F. Sintomatologia de lobo parietale e ptosi corticale. *Riv. sperim. di freniat.*, 1914, 40, 553-593.
369. GOODHART, S. P., & CLIMENKO, H. Report of Seven Cases of Brain Tumor (with Autopsies) with especial reference to Differential Diagnosis. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 193-216.

370. GOVIA, C., & CALZAVARA-PINTON, A. Syndrome pseudo-bulbare da lesione corticale unilaterale in mancina. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1914, 7, 529-549.
371. GRAZIANI, A. Sul modo di comportarsi dei plessi nervosi pericellulari nel tratto di midollo spinale sottostante ad una sezione trasversa. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 193-202.
372. GUÉPIN, A. Enfoncement de l'occipital gauche (par éclat d'obus). *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, 161, 703-704.
373. HÄNEL, H., & BIELSCHOWSKY, M. Olivocerebellare Atrophie unter dem Bilde den familiären Paramyoklonus. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 385-416.
374. HARRIS, W. Gunshot Injuries of the Peripheral Nerves. *Lancet*, 1915, 189, 1073-1081.
375. HARRIS, W. Nerve Injuries and Shock. (Oxford War Primers.) London: Frowde & Hodder & Stoughton, 1915. Pp. 127.
376. HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F. The Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment of Nerve and Muscle Injuries Resulting from Gunshot Wounds. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1915 (No. 2846), 84-86.
377. HOFMANN, H. Ein Fall von diffuser Sarkomatose der Rückenmarkshäute mit multiplen Geschwülsten im Gehirn. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 77-98.
378. HOLMES, G. The Goulstonian Lectures on Spinal Injuries of Warfare. 1. The Pathology of Acute Spinal Injuries. 2. The Clinical Symptoms of Gunshot Injuries of the Spine. 3. The Sensory Disturbances in Spinal Injuries. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1915 (Nos. 2865, 2866, 2867), 769-774, 815-821, 855-861.
379. KARPLUS, I. P. Ueber eine ungewöhnliche zerebrale Erkrankung nach Schrapnellverletzung. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 456-462.
380. KRAMER, F. Lähmungen der Sohlenmuskulatur bei Schussverletzungen des Nervus tibialis. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 11-17.
381. KROGIUS, A. Bidrag till hjärn- och ryggmärgs-kirurgien. (Deutsches Referat.) *Finska Läkaresällsk. Handlr.*, 1915, 57, 1095-1134.
382. LAFORA, G. R. Néoformations dendritiques dans les neurones et altérations de la neuroglie chez le chien sénile. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 112-121.

383. LAPINSKY, M. Ueber die metamere Verteilung der bei den Erkrankungen der Organe des kleinen Beckens auftretenden peripheren Schmerzen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1914, 55, 174-222.
384. LAPINSKY, M. Ueber Nacken- und Schulterschmerzen und ihre Beziehungen zu Affektionen der im kleinen Becken liegenden Organe. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenheilk.*, 1914, 52, 437-503.
385. LISI, L. DE. Sulla degenerazione lenticolare progressiva. (Malattia del Wilson.) *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1914, 19, 577-644.
386. LÖWENSTEIN, K. Zerebellare Symptomenkomplexe nach Kriegsverletzungen. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 626-637.
387. MARBURG, O. Beiträge zur Frage der kortikalen Sensibilitätsstörungen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 81-85.
388. MATTIROLO, G. Contributo alla conoscenza della distrofia ipofiso-genitale. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1914, 19, 513-529.
389. MEYER, H. Ein Fall von Akromegalie mit Hypophysencyste. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 228-245.
390. MISCH, W. Zur Aetiologie und Symptomatologie des Hydrocephalus. (Untersuchungen an 60 poliklinischen Fällen.) *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 439-469.
391. NYBERG, C. Två fall af "influensameningit." (Deutsches Referat.) *Finska Läkaresällsk. Handlr.*, 1915, 57, 1369-1377.
392. PELLEGRINI, —. Sulle correlazioni tra le ghiandole a secrezione interna. Osservazioni anatomopatologiche. *Atti del R. istituto Veneto*, 1914. Pp. 1001.
393. POLLOCK, L. J. Hypopituitarism in Chronic Hydrocephalus. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, 64, 395-398.
394. POTTS, C. S. A Case of Probable Encephalitis due to the Inhalation of the Fumes of Gasoline. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 24-27.
395. REZNIČEK, R. Zwei Fälle von einseitigen multiplen Hirnnervenverletzungen. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 370-373.
396. RHEIN, J. H. W. Extra-Pyramidal Motor Disturbances. A Report of a Case with Autopsy. Lenticulo-Rubro-Cerebello-Olivary Degeneration. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 802-817.

397. RONCOVONI, L. Contributo alla pologenesi dei sintomi clinici di lesione cerebellare. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, 20, 337-354.
398. ROTHMANN, M. Die Symptome der Kleinhirnkrankheiten und ihre Bedeutung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 43-70.
399. STERN, A. Ueber einige Beobachtungen bei Schussverletzungen im Umkreis der Wirbelsäule und des Rückenmarks. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 550-556.
400. STRONG, O. S. A case of unilateral cerebellar agenesis. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 361-391.
401. SWAN, R. H. J. Gunshot Injuries to Peripheral Nerves. *Lancet*, 1915, 189, 1081-1084.
402. TUMBELAKA, R. Das Gehirn eines Affen, worin die interhemisphäriale Balkenverbindung fehlt. *Folia Neuro-biol.*, 1914-1915, 9, 1-64.
403. VALOBRA, I. N. Sulla distrofia ipofisaria. *Riv. sperim. di freniat.*, 1914, 40, 736-785.
404. WALLENBERG, A. Neue klinische Beiträge zur topischen Diagnostik akuter Herderkrankungen des verlängerten Markes und der Brücke. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 224-247.
405. WESTPHAL, A. Zwei Fälle von operativer Beseitigung von Gehirngeschwülsten. *Dtsch. med. Woch.*, 1915, 41, 1567-1569.

### III. Sensation and Perception

#### I. SENSATION AND RECEPTOR ORGANS: GENERAL

(incl. Classification, Specific Energy, Synæsthesia)

406. BENTLEY, M. Sensation—General. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 100-102.
407. BOTTI, L. Osservazioni sul concorso e sul rafforzamento reciproco di sensazioni di campi diversi. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 128-133.
408. GROBELSKI, K. Das Problem der Existenz der Sinnesqualitäten in der modernen Philosophie. (Diss.) Halle a. S.: John, 1914. Pp. 58.
409. HARRIS, D. F. Coloured Thinking and Allied Conditions. *Science Progress*, 1914, 9, 135-152.



410. LANGFELD, H. S. Synaesthesia. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 121-122.
  411. MOORE, G. E., & STOUT, G. F. The Status of Sense-Data. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1914, 14, 355-406.
  412. PEABODY, C. Certain Further Experiments in Synaesthesia. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1915, 17, 143-155.
  413. PIÉRON, H. Les sensations comparatives. (Notes et mém. Congrès Ass. fr. avanc. des sciences, 1914), 1915, 43, 590-593.
  414. SPILLER, W. G. Remarks on the Central Representation of Sensation. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 399-418.
  415. TITCHENER, E. B. Sensation and System. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 258-267.
  416. WINKLER, F. Ueber das Zustandekommen von Mitempfindungen. (Aus dem philosophischen Institute der Universität Wien.) Wien: Breitenstein, 1915. Pp. 28.
- 

## 2. LOWER SENSES AND THEIR ORGANS

### *a. Visceral Senses*

417. BORING, E. G. Organic Sensation. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 118-120.
418. BORING, E. G. Processes Referred to the Alimentary and Urinary Tracts: A Qualitative Analysis. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 306-331.
419. BORING, E. G. The Sensations of the Alimentary Canal. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 1-57.
420. BORING, E. G. The Thermal Sensitivity of the Stomach. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 485-494.
421. CARLSON, A. J., & BRAAFLADT, L. H. Contributions to the Physiology of the Stomach. 18. On the Sensibility of the Gastric Mucosa. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 36, 153-170.
422. LIPSCHÜTZ, H. Ueber den Einfluss der Psyche auf die Magen-funktion. (Inaug.-Diss.) Berlin, 1913.
423. TAKAHASHI, M. Die Abhängigkeit der Magenentleerung vom Allgemeinzustand des Nervensystems. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1914, 159, 389-392.
424. TIMME, W. The Autonomic Reciprocal Activities of Brain and Viscera. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, 64, 321-324.

*b. Cutaneous Senses*

(Pressure, Cold, Warmth, Cutaneous Pain, etc.)

425. CARATI, E. Recherches cliniques sur la sensibilité douloureuse farado cutanée. *Rev. neur.*, 1914-1915, 22, 296-304.
426. DIMMICK, F. L. On the Localization of Pure Warmth Sensations. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XX. Commun. by E. B. Titchener & H. P. Weld.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 142-149.
427. FINNEY, J. M. T. The Significance and Effect of Pain. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1914, 171, 915-924.
428. FREY, M. v. Physiologische Versuche über das Vibrationsgefühl. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, 65, 417-427.
429. METCALF, J. T. Cutaneous and Kinaesthetic Senses. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 114-117.
430. MOODIE, R. L. A further contribution to a knowledge of the lateral line system in extinct Amphibia. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 317-328.
431. PIÉRON, H. Quelle est la nature de la "sensibilité vibratoire?" *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 355-358.
432. STANSFIELD, H. The Sensitiveness of the Human Skin as a Detector of Low Voltage Alternating E.M.F. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 404.

*c. Muscle, Tendon, and Joint Senses*

433. OEHRWALL, H. Der sogenannte Muskelsinn. *Skand. Arch.f. Physiol.*, 1915, 32, 217-245.

*d. Taste and Smell*

434. CHINAGLIA, L. Ricerche intorno all'influenza esercitata della temperatura sulla sensibilità gustativa. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 198-226.
435. DUBUISSON, M. L'olfaction et les ions gazeux. (Notes et mém. Congrès Ass. fr. avanc. des sciences, 1914), 1915, 43, 574-577.
436. GAMBLE, E. A. McC. Taste and Smell. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 112-113.

437. HEIDENHAIN, M. Ueber die Sinnesfelder und die Geschmacksknospen der Papilla filiiata des Kaninchen. Beiträge zur Teilkörpertheorie. III. *Arch. f. mikrosk. Anat.*, 1914, 85, 365-479.
438. HENNING, H. Der Geruch. I. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 73, 161-257.

### *e. Static Senses*

(Equilibrium, Dizziness)

439. MAGNUS, R., & DE KLEIN, A. Weitere Beobachtungen über Hals- und Labyrinthreflexe auf die Gliedermuskeln des Menschen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 160, 429-444.

## 3. HEARING

### *a. General*

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

440. GARTEN, S. Ein Schallschreiber mit sehr kleiner Seifenmembran. *Ann. d. Physik*, 1915, 48, 273-306.
441. OGDEN, R. M. Hearing. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 161-169.
442. SEASHORE, C. E. The Tonoscope. [Univ. of Iowa Stud., 6.] *Psychol. Monog.*, 1914, 16, (No. 69), 1-12.
443. SPINNEY, L. B. A Simple Device for demonstrating the Tempered Scale. *Science*, 1915, 41, 911-912.
444. SYLVESTER, R. H. Some Standardizing Tests on Stern's Tone Variator. [Univ. of Iowa Stud., 6.] *Psychol. Monog.*, 1914, 16 (No. 69), 173-177.

### *b. Physiological Acoustics; Structure and Functions of the Ear*

445. BEAN, R. B. Some characteristics of the external ear of American whites, American Indians, American negroes, Alaskan Esquimos and Philipinos. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1915, 18, 201-226.
446. FRASER, J. S., & DICKIE, J. K. M. A Reconstruction Model of the Right Middle and Inner Ear. *J. of Anat. & Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 119-135.

447. GUILLET, A. Sirène harmonique à corde. Mesure du module d'Young. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, **161**, 561-562.
448. HARDESTY, I. A model to illustrate the probable action of the Tectorial Membrane. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1915, **18**, 471-514.
449. PANSE, R. Erkrankungen des Gehörsorganes. *Ergebn. d. allg. Pathol. u. path. Anat.*, 1915, **18**, 334-358.
450. RAIMAN, C. V. On the Maintenance of Combinational Vibrations by Two Simple Harmonic Forces. *Phys. Rev.*, 1915, **5**, 1-20.
451. TAYLOR, H. O. A Mechanical Process for Constructing Harmonic Analysis Schedules for Waves having Even and Odd Harmonics. *Phys. Rev.*, 1915, **6**, 303-311.
452. VASTICAR, E. Les formations nucléaires des cellules auditives externes et de Deiters. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, **161**, 58-60, 501-503, 649-652, 748-751.
453. WATSON, F. R. The Correction of Echoes in the Auditorium at the University of Illinois. *Phys. Rev.*, 1915, **6**, 56-57.
454. WHITMAN, F. P. On the Acoustics of the Chapel of Adelbert College. *Science*, 1915, **42**, 191-193.
- 

*c. Auditory Sensations; Tonal Fusion*

455. ANDERSON, D. A. The Duration of Tones, the Time Interval, the Direction of Sound, Darkness and Quiet, and the Order of Stimuli in Pitch Discrimination. [Univ. of Iowa Stud., 6.] *Psychol. Monog.*, 1914, **16** (No. 69), 150-156.
456. BACHRACH, D. Ueber die Hörschärfe zu verschiedenen Tageszeiten. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1915, **49**, 99-108.
457. BAILEY, S. Versuche über den dichotischen Zusammenklang wenig verschiedener Töne. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1914, **70**, 321-346.
458. BAILEY, S. Versuche über die Lokalisation beim dichotischen Hören. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1914, **70**, 347-372.
459. FOWLER, E. P. The Origin of the Labyrinthine Rest-Tone. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, **64**, 118-120.
460. GEISSLER, L. R. Sound Localization under Determined Expectation. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, **26**, 268-285.
461. HANCOCK, C. The Effect of the Intensity of Sound upon the Pitch of Low Tones. [Univ. of Iowa Stud., 6.] *Psychol. Monog.*, 1914, **16** (No. 69), 161-165.

462. HOHENEMSER, R. Ueber Konkordanz und Diskordanz. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 72, 373-382.
463. KERPPOLA, W., & WALLE, D. F. Ueber die Genauigkeit eines nachgesungenen Tones. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1915, 33, 1-27.
464. KÖHLER, W. Akustische Untersuchungen, III. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 72, 1-192.
465. PETERSON, J. Origin of Higher Orders of Combination Tones. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 512-518.
466. RAYLEIGH, —. On the Character of the "S" Sound. *Nature*, 1915, 95, 645-646.
467. RICH, G. J. On the Variation with Temperature of the Pitch of Whistles and Variators. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XXIV.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 444-448.
468. SMITH, F. O. The Effect of Training in Pitch Discrimination. [Univ. of Iowa Stud., 6.] *Psychol. Monog.*, 1914, 16 (No. 69), 67-103.
469. STEWART, R. M. The Effect of Intensity and Order on the Apparent Pitch of Tones in the Middle Range. [Univ. of Iowa Stud., 6.] *Psychol. Monog.*, 1914, 16 (No. 69), 157-160.
470. STUMPF, C. Beiträge zur Akustik und Musikwissenschaft. Leipzig: Barth, 1915. Pp. 108.
471. VANCE, T. F. The Lower Limit of Tonality. [Univ. of Iowa Stud., 6.] *Psychol. Monog.*, 1914, 16 (No. 69), 104-114.
472. VANCE, T. F. Variation in Pitch Discrimination within the Tonal Range. [Univ. of Iowa Stud., 6.] *Psychol. Monog.*, 1914, 16 (No. 69), 115-149.

---

#### 4. VISION

##### a. General

(Text-books, Reports, Apparatus, Discussion)

473. BUTLER, T. H. A Simplified Edridge-Green Lantern. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1915 (No. 2819), 73.
474. DENNIS, D. N. An Attachment for Taking LighteFilds. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1914, 43, 624-625.
475. DERBY, G. S., & GREENE, H. C. Department on Conservation of Vision. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1915, 44, 186-193, 438-444.



476. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. A Preliminary Study of the Deficiencies of the Method of Flicker for the Photometry of Lights of Different Color. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 110-162.
  477. HOLT, E. B. Vision—General Phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 102-108.
  478. JORDAN, F. W. Experiment on Sunset Colours. *Nature*, 1915, 95, 590-591.
  479. PETER, L. C. A Form and Color Test Object for Perimeter Work. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1915, 44, 416-417.
  480. PETER, L. C. A New Hand Campimeter. *Ophth. Record*, 1915, 24, 331-334.
  481. TARDUCCI, A. Nuovo diploscopio per la determinazione del visus nella simulazione delle ambliopie. *Ann. di ottal.*, 1914, 43, 278-288.
  482. WHITHAM, L. B. Vision: Its Economic Value and Conservation. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1915, 44, 523-538.
  483. WOOD, C. A. (Ed.) The American Encyclopedia and Dictionary of Ophthalmology. Vol. 4. (Including color perception.) Chicago: Cleveland Press, 1914.
  484. ZOTH, O. Ein einfaches "Plastoskop." *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1915, 49, 85-88.
- 

*b. Physiological Optics; Structure and General Functions of the Eye*

485. AREY, L. B. Do Movements occur in the Visual Cells and Retinal Pigments of Man? *Science*, 1915, 42, 915-916.
486. BARUS, C. On the Interferences of Crossed Spectra on Trains of Beating Light Waves. *Amer. J. of Sci.*, 1915, 40, 486-498.
487. BONNEFOU, —. La trémulation physiologique de l'iris (fausse iridodense.) *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, 161, 573-575.
488. BRAMMERTZ, W. Ueber das normale Vorkommen von Glykogen in der Retina. *Arch. f. mikrosk. Anat.*, 1914-15, 86, 1-7.
489. CROSKEY, J. W. Anatomy and physiology of the eye and its appendages. Philadelphia: Smith-Edwards Co. Pp. 18.
490. DONNER, S. Ueber Veränderungen in der Kornea durch den elektrischen Strom. *Skand. Arch. f. Physiol.*, 1915, 33, 28-36.
491. FERREE, C. E., & RAND, G. A Résumé of Experiments on the Problem of Lighting in its Relation to the Eye. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 657-663.

492. HARTRIDGE, H. Transmission of infra-red rays by the structures of the eye and by Crookes glass. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 5, xxviii.
493. HARTRIDGE, H., & HILL, A. V. The Transmission of Infra-red Rays by the Media of the Eye and the Transmission of Radiant Energy by Crookes and other Glasses. *Proc. Roy. Soc., B*, 1915, 89, 36-58.
494. IVES, H. E. A Precision Artificial Eye. *Phys. Rev.*, 1915, 6, 334-344.
495. IVES, H. E. The Total Luminous Efficiencies of Present-Day Illuminates. *Phys. Rev.*, 1915, 5, 390-394.
496. IVES, H. E., & KINGSBURY, E. F. Physical Photometry with a Thermopile Artificial Eye. *Phys. Rev.*, 1915, 6, 319-333.
497. KARRER, E. A Method of Determining the Radiant Luminous Efficiency of a Light Source by means of a Cell whose Transmission Curve is identical with the Luminosity Curve of the Average Eye. *Phys. Rev.*, 1915, 5, 189-211.
498. KAZ, R. Die physiologische Photometrie in ihren drei Varietäten individuelle professionelle und differenzielle Photometrie. Gesetz des Lichtbedarfs. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1914, 49, 14-17.
499. NORDENSON, W. Ueber den Form der hinteren Hornhautfläche im menschlichen Auge. *Nord. Med. Arkiv*, 1914, 47, (Afd. 2. N: r 12), pp. 16.
500. PRIEST, I. G. A Proposed Method for the Photometry of Lights of Different Colors. *Phys. Rev.*, 1915, 6, 64-66.
501. TROLAND, L. T. The Theory and Practice of the Artificial Pupil. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 167-176.

*c. Accommodation, Errors of Refraction, Pupillary Reflex*

502. FORSTER, E., & SCHLESINGER, E. Ueber die physiologische Pupillenunruhe und die Psychoreflexe der Pupille. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 197-199.
503. MARINA, A. Sul meccanismo della reazione pupillare alla convergenza, etc. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 117-121.
504. NORDENSON, J. W. Om korrektionen af astigmatism. *Uppsala Läkarefö. Förhandl.*, 1915, 20, 303-317.
505. OLOFF, H. On the Myotonic Convergence Reaction of the Pupil. *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1915, 32, 109-117.

506. PASTINE, C. Sinergia funzionali tra i muscoli estrinseci dell'occhio innervati tra terza pair e la spintero pupillare. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1914, 19, 676-687.
507. PASTINE, C. Su alcune reazione della pupilla. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, 20, 308-313.
508. PICK, A. Kleine Beiträge zur Neurologie des Auges. 1-2. Zur Pathologie und Lokalisation des optischen Einstellungsreflexes (Blickreflexe). *Arch. f. Augenh.*, 1915, 80, 31-40.
- 

*d. Visual Sensations; Light and Color Theory*

509. AITKIN, J. Colour Sensation. *Nature*, 1915, 95, 673.
510. BAILEY, S. Mitteilungen über das Sehen der Farben bei halbgeschlossenen Augen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1915, 49, 79-84.
511. DUNLAP, K. Color Theory and Realism. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 99-103.
512. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. Colour Vision and Colour-Vision Theories, including the Theory of Vision. *Science Progress*, 1914, 9, 471-487.
513. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. The Hunterian Lectures on Color Vision and Color Blindness. New York: Hoeber, 1912. Pp. 76.
514. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. The simple character of the Yellow Sensation. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 265-270.
515. GATES, E. J. On Intensive and Qualitative Judgments of Light Sensations. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XXIII. Commun. by E. B. Titchener & H. P. Weld.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 296-299.
516. HEGNER, C. A. Ueber angeborene einseitige Störungen des Farbensinnes. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1914, 49, 18-28.
517. JOHNSON, H. M. Monochromatic Stimuli Obtained by Means of Filters. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 123-125.
518. MILES, G. H. The Formation of Projected Visual Images by Intermittent Retinal Stimulation. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 7, 420-433; 8, 93-126.
519. MOSSO, G. Il senso luminoso negli albinici e l'influenza del pigmento retinico sulla sensibilità luminosa e sull'adattamento dell'organo visivo all'oscuro. *Ann. di ottal.*, 1914, 43, 79-110.

520. PARSONS, J. H. An Introduction to the Study of Color Vision. Cambridge: Univ. Press; New York: Putnam, 1915. Pp. viii + 308.
- 

*e. Adaptation, After-images, Contrast, Purkinje Phenomenon, Binocular Fusion and Rivalry*

521. HARTRIDGE, H. Interest as a factor in Antagonism and Simultaneous Contrast. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 50, 47-64.
522. HUNTER, W. S. Retinal Factors in Visual After-Movement. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 479-489.
523. NIENBURG, B. V. DER. The Apparent Rate of Light Succession as Compared with Sound Succession. (Fr. Univ. of Calif. Psychol. Lab., XIX.) *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 56-70.
524. STROHAL, R. Versuche zum Nachweis des Antagonismus von Netzhauterregungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1914, 49, 1-13.
525. SULZER, —. Les degrés de la vision binoculaire. (Notes et mém. Congrès Ass. fr. avanc. des sciences, 1914), 1915, 43, 577-582.
526. WITASEK, S. Bemerkung zu vorstehender Abhandlung von V. Benussi. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 33, 273.
- 

*f. Direct and Indirect Vision, Blind-spot, Visual Acuity, Color Blindness*

527. ÄLRUTZ, S. Ett fall af violett- eller gulblåblindhet (tritanopi). *Psyke*, 1915, 10, 1-50.
528. AUDEN, G. A., & OTHERS. On the Influence of School-Books upon Eyesight. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 268-300.
529. BARRETT, J. W. The Problem of the Visual Requirements of the Sailor and the Railway Employee. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 256-263.
530. COBB, P. W. The Influence of Pupillary Diameter on Visual Acuity. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 36, 335-346.
531. FERREE, C. E. Untersuchungsmethoden für die Leistungsfähigkeit des Auges bei verschiedenen Beleuchtungssystemen, und eine vorläufige Untersuchung über die Ursachen unangenehmer optischer Empfindungen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1915, 49, 59-78.

532. HAYES, S. P. Vision-Color Defects. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 108-111.
533. MARSHALL, C. D. Colour Vision and Tests for Colour Blindness. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1914 (No. 2817), 1093-1095.
534. PATERSON, C. C. Visibility. *Nature*, 1915, **95**, 397-398.
535. POSEY, W. C. Some Unusual Changes in the Visual Fields. The Result of Vascular Lesions in the Brain and Optic Nerves. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1915, **44**, 507-522. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, **64**, 1549-1551.
536. ZIPKIN, D. Ueber die Wirkung von Lichtlücken auf gröfsere Netzhautbezirke. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1915, **49**, 89-98.
537. [ANON.] Report of the Committee on Standards and Methods of Examining the Colour Vision. (In the Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association.) Chicago, 1914.
538. [ANON.] The Problem of Colour Blindness. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1915 (No. 2819), 79-80.

---

*g. Eye Movements*

(incl. Convergence)

539. BJÖRCK, P. T. Försök att bestämma noggrannheten af vår fixation af rörliga föremål. *Upsala Läkareför. Förhandl.*, 1914, n. f., **19**, 274-279.
540. GERTZ, H. Ueber die gleitende (langsame) Augenbewegung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1914, **49**, 29-58.
541. LORING, M. W. An Investigation of the Law of Eye-Movements. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, **22**, 254-370.
542. MACDOUGALL, R. The Influence of Eye-Movements in Judgments of Number. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **37**, 300-315.
543. MUIRHEAD, J. H., &c. Miners' Nystagmus. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, **84**, 241-244.
544. MÜLLER, G. E. Ueber das Aubertsche Phänomen. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1915, **49**, 109-246.

---

5. PERCEPTION: GENERAL; TIME, MOTION, RHYTHM

545. CRAWFORD, C., & FOGG, E. R. The Rhythms of Childhood. New York: Barnes, 1915. Pp. 84.



546. DUNLAP, K. The Shortest Perceptible Time-Interval Between Two Flashes of Light. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 226-250.
547. GRÜNBAUM, A. Ueber die psychophysiologische Natur des primitiven optischen Bewegungseindrucks. *Folia Neurobiol.*, 1915, 9, 699-725.
548. KEHR, T. Allgemeines zur Theorie der Perzeption der Bewegung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 34, 106-120.
549. KIRSCHMANN, A. Zeit und Bewegung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 33, 229-240.
550. KOFFKA, K. Beiträge zur Psychologie der Gestalt- und Bewegungserlebnisse. III. Zur Grundlegung der Wahrnehmungspsychologie. Eine Auseinandersetzung mit V. Benussi. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 73, 11-90.
551. KORTE, A. Kinematoskopische Untersuchungen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 72, 193-296.
552. LINKE, P. Das paradoxe Bewegungsphänomen und die "neue" Wahrnehmungslehre. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 33, 261-265.
553. PARSONS, E. C. A Communication in regard to "The Discovery of Time." *J. of Phil., Psychol., etc.*, 1915, 12, 713-715.
554. ROSS, F. B. The Measurement of Time-Sense as an Element in the Sense of Rhythm. [Univ. of Iowa Stud., 6.] *Psychol. Monog.*, 1914, 16 (No. 69), 166-172.
555. RUCKMICH, C. A. A Bibliography of Rhythm. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 457-459.
556. RUSSELL, B. On the Experience of Time. *Monist*, 1915, 25, 212-233.
557. SHOTWELL, J. T. The Discovery of Time. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 197-206, 253-269, 309-317.

## 6. SPACE PERCEPTION AND ILLUSIONS; STEREOSCOPIC VISION

558. ARPS, G. F. Two Interesting Cases of Illusion of Perception. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 209-212.
559. BENUSSI, V. Monokularlokalisationsdifferenz und haplo-skopisch erweckte Scheinbewegungen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 33, 266-272.
560. BROAD, C. D. What do we mean by the Question: Is our Space Euclidean? *Mind*, n. s., 1915, 24, 464-480.

561. CARR, H. Space Illusions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 216-218.
562. COOK, H. D. Tactual and Kinaesthetic Space. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 214-215.
563. DUBUISSON, M. La vision monoculaire du relief et les illusions d'optique. (Notes et mém. Congrès Ass. fr. avanc. des sciences, 1914), 1915, **43**, 600-605.
564. FOUCAULT, M. Les perceptions locales de la peau. (Notes et mém., Congrès Ass. fr. avanc. des sciences, 1914), 1915, **43**, 593-599.
565. GRÜNBAUM, A. Zur Frage des binokularen räumlichen Sehens. *Folia Neuro-biol.*, 1915, **9**, 567-572.
566. GRÜNBAUM-ODESSA, A. Ueber stereoskopische Scheinbewegungen. *Nederl. Tijdschr. voor Geneesk.*, 1915, **1**, 1737-1741.
567. HAYES, J. W. Horizontal-Vertical Illusion of Brightness in Foveal Vision apparent in Astronomical Observations of the Relative Luminosity of Twin Stars. (Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Univ. of Chicago.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1915, **20**, (No. 85). Pp. 126.
568. HENNING, H. Das Panumsche phänomen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1914, **70**, 373-428.
569. HENNIG, R. Eine unerklärte optische Täuschung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, **72**, 383-386.
570. HENRY, V. Das erkenntnistheoretische Raumproblem in seinem gegenwärtigen Stande. *Kantstud., Ergh.*, 1915, **34**. Pp. 98.
571. KRUG, J. Neueres zu den Raumtheorien Kants und Stumpfs. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, **33**, 241-260.
572. LEESER, O. Ueber Linien- und Flächenvergleichung. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, **74**, 1-127.
573. MYERS, C. S. Experiments on Sound Localisation. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, **83**, 679-680.
574. PIERCE, A. H. A Preliminary Report of Experiments on the Stereoscopic Efficiency of Vision. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 205-212.
575. PIERCE, A. H. Imagery Illusions. The Non-Visual Character of the Proofreader's Illusion. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 1-9.
576. SELETY, F. Die Wahrnehmung der geometrischen Figuren. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1915, **21**, 49-58.
577. STARCH, D. Auditory Space. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 213-214.

578. WINKLER, F. Studien über Wahrnehmungstäuschungen. Wien: Breitenstein, 1915. Pp. 106.

---

### 7. PSYCHOPHYSICS

579. BROWN, W. Practice in Grading and Identifying Shades of Gray. (Fr. Univ. of Calif. Psychol. Lab., XXIII.) *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 519-526.
580. COËN, A. M. Sul significato di misura in psicologia. Bologna: Zanichelli, 1915. Pp. 104.
581. DAWSON, S. A simple Method of demonstrating Weber's Law and its Limitations. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 683.
582. DUNLAP, K. A New Measure of Visual Discriminations. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 28-35.
583. FREY, M. v. Die physiologischen und psychologischen Grundlagen der Gewichtsschätzung. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1915, n. f. 13, 342-347.
584. FREY, M. v. Die Vergleichung von Gewichten mit Hilfe des Kraftsinns. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, 65, 203-224.
585. GATES, E. J. The Determination of the Limens of Single and Dual Impression by the Method of Constant Stimuli. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XXII. Commun. by E. B. Titchener & H. P. Weld.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 152-157.
586. HARRIS, J. A. Experimental Data on Errors of Judgment in the Estimation of the Number of Objects in Moderately Large Samples, with Special Reference to Personal Equation. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 490-511.
587. LUTOSLAWSKI, W. Psicofisica integra'e. *Psiche*, 1915, 4, 1-18.
588. MASCI, F. Quantita e misura dei fenomeni psichici. Napoli, 1915.
589. PIÉRON, H. Des lois diverses répondant au type général de la "Loi de Wundt" pour différentes sensations. (Notes et mém. Congrès Ass. fr. avanc. des sciences, 1914), 1915, 43, 582-589.
590. THOMSON, G. H. On Changes in the Spatial Threshold during a Sitting, and on the nature of Thresholds in General. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 681-683.
591. TIMERDING, H. E. Die Analyse des Zufalls. Braunschweig: Vieweg, 1915. Pp. viii + 168.

592. URBAN, F. M. Die empirische Darstellung der psychometrischen Funktionen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 34, 121-155.
593. URBAN, F. M. Ueber Grössenschätzungen in objektiven Massen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 33, 274-291.
594. WIRTH, W. Zur psychophysischen Analyse der Repsoldschen Mikrometerregistrierung von Sterndurchgängen. *Psychol. Stud.*, 1915, 10, 1-99.
595. ZIEHEN, T. Beitrag zur Lehre vom absoluten Eindruck (nebst Beobachtungen über taktile Längentäuschungen). *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 71, 177-287.

#### 8. DISORDERS OF SENSATION AND PERCEPTION

596. BIETTI, A. Emianopsia bitemporale di origine traumatica. *Ann. di ottal.*, 1914, 43, 260-277.
597. BIKELES, G. Beobachtungen über physiologische Erscheinungen vom Gepräge optischer Agnosien. *Zentbl. f. Physiol.*, 1915, 30, 241-242.
598. CARATI, E. Recherches cliniques sur la sensibilité douloureuse farado-cutanée. *Rev. neur.*, 1915, 22, 296-304.
599. CASTEX, A. Surdités de guerre. *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1915, 74, 547-548.
600. CROUZON, O. Cécité temporaire provoquée par l'éclatement d'obus à proximité. *Bull. et mém. soc. méd. hôp.*, 1915, 31, 57-59.
601. CUSHING, H., & WALKER, C. B. Distortions of the visual fields in cases of Brain Tumour. *Brain*, 1915, 37, 341-400.
602. DELORME, E. Sur la fréquence des troubles des organes des sens et en particulier de la vision dans les blessures de la tête par projectiles. *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1915, 73, 397-402.
603. EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W. The Scotoma of Migraine. *Lancet*, 1915, 188, 847.
604. ELLIOT, R. H. The Signs and Symptoms of Glaucoma. *Ophth. Rev.*, 1915, 34, 289-328.
605. GANS, A. Ueber Tastlähmung und über die Störungen der räumlichen Wahrnehmungen der Sensibilität. (Diss.) Amsterdam: F. van Rossen, 1915. Pp. 103.
606. KELLER, H. Mon univers.—Le monde d'une sourdemuette aveugle. Paris: Alcan, 1914.

607. KEUTEL, J. Is There a Sympathetic Amblyopia? *Amer. J. of Ophth.*, 1915, **32**, 200-212.
608. KRAUPA, E. The Pathology of Bell's Phenomenon. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1915, **44**, 281-290.
609. LE PRINCE, A. Education de la vision chez un aveugle-né. *J. de psychol. norm. et path.*, 1915, **12**, 46-48.
610. LOEB, J. The Blindness of the Cave Fauna and the artificial production of blind Fish Embryos by heterogeneous hybridization and by low temperatures. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, **29**, 50-67.
611. MARIE, P., & CHATELIN, C. Les troubles visuels dus aux lésions des voies optiques intracérébrales dans les blessures de l'encéphale par coups de feu. *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1915, **74**, 535-543.
612. MARIE, P., & CHATELIN, C. Les troubles visuels dus aux lésions des voies optiques intracérébrales et de la sphère visuelle corticale dans les blessures du crâne par coup de feu. *Rev. neur.*, 1914-1915, **22**, 882-925.
613. NEUMANN, H. Der Nystagmus und seine klinische Bedeutung. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, **36**, 550-562.
614. ORMOND, A. W. Injuries to the Eye in Warfare. *Ophth. Rev.*, 1915, **34**, 225-239.
615. PARSONS, J. H. The Psychology of Traumatic Amblyopia Following the Explosion of Shells. *Lancet*, 1915, **188**, 697-701.
616. PIÉRON, H. Hyperesthésie signifie toujours hyperalgésie. *Rev. neur.*, 1914-1915, **22**, 947-951.
617. RHEIN, J. H. W. Hallucinations of Hearing and Diseases of the Ear. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1913, **97**, 1236-1238.
618. ROTHMANN, M. Ueber isolierte Thermanalgesie eines Beines nach Schussverletzung des obersten Brustmarks. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, **34**, 153-157.
619. ROUSSY, G. Note sur le mode de récupération de la sensibilité après suture ou libération des nerfs périphériques par blessures de guerre. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, **78**, 131-134.
620. SCHMIDT, —. Monolateral Nystagmus. (Diss.) Rostock, 1914.
621. WALKER, C. B. A Contribution to the Study of Bitemporal Hemianopsia with New Instruments and Methods for Detecting Slight Changes. *Arch. of Ophth.*, 1915, **44**, 369-402.
622. WILSON, J. A. Nystagmus and Allied Conditions. *Lancet*, 1915, **189**, 913-916.



623. WILSON, J. G., & PIKE, F. H. Vertigo. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, **64**, 561-564.
624. WOMACK, F. On Instrumental Aids for Deafness. *Science Progress*, 1915, **38**, 256-263.
625. WOOD, C. A. Coffee Amblyopia and Its Relation to General Intoxication From Roasted Coffee Products. *Ophth. Record*, 1915, **24**, 122-124.
626. [ANON.] Hemeralopia amongst Soldiers. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1915 (No. 2845), 64.

#### IV. Feeling and Emotion

##### I. GENERAL: AFFECTION, HEDONIC TONE

(Pleasantness and Unpleasantness)

627. BABBITT, M., WOODS, M., & WASHBURN, M. F. Affective Sensitiveness to Colors, Tone Intervals and Articulate Sounds. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar Col., XXVIII.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, **26**, 289-290.
628. BECHER, E. Gefühlsbegriff und Lust-Unlustelemente. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, **74**, 128-154.
629. BRYANT, J. Sunshine: Its neglected Analgesic-Sedative Action. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, **173**, 583-585.
630. GARDINER, H. N. Affective Phenomena—Descriptive and Theoretical. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 172-176.
631. GARVER, L., GLEASON, J. M., & WASHBURN, M. F. The Source of Affective Reactions to Articulate Sounds. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar Col. XXX.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, **26**, 292-295.
632. KELLOGG, C. E. Alternation and Interference of Feelings. (Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Harvard Univ.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1915, **18** (No. 79). Pp. 95.
633. NIESSL-MAYENDORFF, E. v. Ueber die physiologischen Korrelate der Gefühle. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1913, **14**, 105-129.
634. SHEPARD, J. F. Affective Phenomena—Experimental. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 169-172.
635. SMITH, J. A. On Feeling. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1914, **14**, 49-75.
636. WEBER, L. Sur la mémoire affective. *Rev. de mét. et de mor.*, 1914, **22**, 794-813.

## 2. EMOTION AND ITS EXPRESSION, PASSION, SENTIMENT, TEMPERAMENT

637. BLISS, S. H. The Origin of Laughter. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, **26**, 236-246.
638. BOCCI, B. La psiche emotive. *Rass. di studi psych.*, 1914, **4**, 393-408.
639. CANNON, W. B. Bodily Changes in Pain, Hunger, Fear and Rage. An Account of Recent Researches into the Function of Emotional Excitement. New York: Appleton, 1915. Pp. xiii + 311.
640. CRILE, G. W. The Origin and Nature of the Emotions. Miscellaneous Papers. (Rowland, A. F., ed.) Philadelphia & London: Saunders, 1915. Pp. vii + 240.
641. DOWNEY, J. E. Emotional Poetry and the Preference Judgment. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, **22**, 259-278.
642. FERRARI, G. C. Osservazioni psicologiche sui feriti della nostra guerra. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, **11**, 161-186.
643. FRIEDJUNG, J. K. Die typische Eifersucht auf jüngere Geschwister und Aehnliches. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, **3**, 154-155.
644. GEMELLI, A. Considerazioni sulla psicologia dell'atto di coraggio. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, **11**, 356-367.
645. HALL, G. S. Anger as a Primary Emotion, and the Application of Freudian Mechanisms to its Phenomena. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, **10**, 81-87.
646. HALL, G. S. The Freudian Methods Applied to Anger. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, **26**, 438-443.
647. HATSCHKE, R. Ueber Rückschlagserscheinungen auf psychischem Gebiete. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, **36**, 229-242.
648. HYSLOP, T. B. Anger. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1915, **61**, 371-391.
649. JENSEN, E. T. Fear and Disease. *Lancet*, 1915, **188**, 231-233.
650. KOSTYLEFF, N. Sur la formation du complexe érotique dans le sentiment amoureux. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, **79**, 159-179.
651. KRÖGER, O. Die Einteilung der Gefühle nach ihrer ethischen Bedeutung. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1915, **21**, 301-316.
652. MILLS, C. K. Muscle Tonicity, Emotional Expression, and the Cerebral Tonetic Apparatus. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1914, **33**, 1266-1280.

653. MOTT, F. W. The Psychic Mechanism of the Voice in Relation to the Emotions. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1915 (No. 2867), 845-847.
654. RASHDALL, H. Is conscience an emotion? Three lectures on recent ethical theories. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1914. Pp. 200.
655. SEGOND, J. La dialectique du coeur. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 214-230.
656. SEGOND, J. La dialectique du silence et de l'amitié. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 527-542; 80, 69-83.
657. SMITH, T. I. Note on Psychology of Shame. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 229-235.
658. VIVIAN, H. The Italian Temperament. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1915, 98, 557-567.
- 

### 3. DISORDERS OF FEELING

659. BALLEST, G. Note sur la relation des tremblements et des états émotionnels. Le tremblement envisagé en tant qu'expression mimique de la frayeur. *Rev. neur.*, 1914-1915, 22, 934-937.
660. JONES, E. Urethralerotik und Ehrgeiz. *Int. Zsch. f. aertzl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 156-157.
661. NEUSTAEDTER, M. Backache from the Standpoint of the Neurologist. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 102, 590-592.
- 

## V. Motor Phenomena and Action

---

### I. GENERAL

(incl. Reaction Experiments, Dynamogenesis)

662. CRANE, H. W. A Study in Association Reaction and Reaction Time. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1915, 18 (No. 80). Pp. 76.
663. HENMON, V. A. C. Reaction Time. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 414-415.
664. HUNTER, W. S. A Reply to Some Criticisms of the Delayed Reaction. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 38-41.
665. RUSSELL, S. B. The Function of Incipient Motor Processes. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 163-166.
666. THORNDIKE, E. L. Ideo-motor Action: A Reply to Professor Montague. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 32-37.

667. WOODROW, H. Reactions to the Cessation of Stimuli and Their Nervous Mechanism. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 423-452.
- 

## 2. STRUCTURE AND FUNCTIONS OF MUSCLES AND GLANDS

668. ANREP, G. v. The Influence of the Vagus on Pancreatic Secretion. *J. of Physiol.*, 1914, 49, 1-9.
669. ASAI, T. Beiträge zur Histologie und Histogenese der quergestreiften Muskulatur der Säugetiere. *Arch. f. mikrosk. Anat.*, 1914-15, 86, 8-68.
670. BARCROFT, J., & PIPER, H. The Secretion of Urine in Decerebrate Animals. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 3, xiii.
671. BERNSTEIN, J. Experimentelles und Kritisches zur Theorie der Muskelkontraktion. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 162, 1-53.
672. BOER, S. DE. Die Bedeutung der tonischen Innervation für die Funktion der quergestreiften Muskeln. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, 65, 239-354.
673. BROWN, W. H., &c. Pathology: On the Pathological Action of Arsenicals Upon the Adrenals. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 462-464.
674. BRUNACCI, B., & SANCTIS, T. La fonction de sécrétion de la parotide chez l'homme. Influence inhibitrice de l'activité psychique sur la quantité et la qualité de la salive sécrétée. *Archivio di fisiol.*, 1914, 12, 441-454.
675. BURRIDGE, W. Some Points concerning the Sartorius Muscle. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, xli.
676. BUSCAINO, V. M. Recerche sul significato biologico delle alterazioni qualitative delle tiroide. I-IV. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 65-77, 152-156, 257-273, 561-573.
677. COSTANTINO, A. Contribution à la chimie musculaire. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1914, 62, 345-352, 395-403.
678. COW, D. Diuresis—the Pituitary Factor. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 441-451.
679. COW, D. On Pituitary Secretion. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 367-377.
680. DIEDEN, H. Klinische und experimentelle Studien über die Innervation der Schweissdrüsen. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1914-15, 117, 180-205.

681. EIGER, M. Der sekretorische Einfluss des Nervus vagus auf die Gallenabsonderung. (XXIII Mitteilung. Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen.) *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, **66**, 229-279.
682. ELLIOTT, T. R. Some Results of Excision of the Adrenal Glands. *J. of Physiol.*, 1914, **49**, 38-53.
683. EVANS, C. L., & HILL, A. V. The relation of Length to Tension Development and Heat Production on Contraction in Muscle. *J. of Physiol.*, 1914, **49**, 10-16.
684. GARRISON, F. H. Ductless glands, internal secretions and hormonal equilibrium. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, **86**, 92-99, 142-152.
685. HÖBER, R., & SPAETH, R. A. Ueber den Einfluss seltener Erden auf die Kontraktilität des Muskels. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1914, **159**, 433-456.
686. JANSMA, J. R. Untersuchungen über den Tonus und über die Leichenstarre der quergestreiften Muskulatur. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, **65**, 365-390.
687. KENNEDY, R. Experiments on the Restoration of Paralysed Muscles by means of Nerve Anastomosis. III. Anastomosis of the Brachial Plexus, with a Consideration of the Distribution of its Roots. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., B.*, 1915, **206**, 343-402.
688. KENNEDY, R. Experiments on the Restoration of Paralysed Muscles by Means of Nerve Anastomosis. III. Anastomosis of the Brachial Plexus, with a Consideration of the Distribution of its Roots. *Proc. Roy. Soc., B.*, 1915, **89**, 94-96.
689. KLEINER, I. S., & MELTZER, S. J. Physiology: Retention in the Circulation of Dextrose in Normal and Depancreatized Animals, and the Effect of an Intravenous Injection of an Emulsion of Pancreas upon this Retention. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, **1**, 338-341.
690. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, —. Sécrétions internes et système nerveux. *Rev. de méd.*, 1914-1915, **34**, 602-655.
691. LANGLEY, J. N., & KATO, T. The physiological action of Physostigmine and its action on denervated Skeletal Muscle. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **49**, 410-431.
692. LANGLEY, J. N., & KATO, T. The rate of loss of weight in Skeletal Muscle after nerve section with some observations on the effect of stimulation and other treatment. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **49**, 432-440.



693. LLOYD, D. J. The Osmotic Balance of Skeletal Muscle. *Proc. Roy. Soc., B*, 1915, **88**, 568-574.
694. MAXWELL, A. L. I., & ROTHERA, A. C. H. The action of Pituitrin on the secretion of milk. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **49**, 483-491.
695. MCCREADY, E. B. Ductless Gland Irregularities in Backward Children. (2 Papers.) St. Louis: Interstate Med. J., 1914.
696. PARNAS, J. The transformation of energy in muscle. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **49**, 3, vii.
697. PENDE, N. Ueber eine neue Drüse mit innerer Sekretion (Glandula insularis cervicalis). *Arch. f. mikrosk. Anat.*, 1914-15, **86**, 193-197.
698. SAJOUS, C. E. DEM. Hemadenology: A New Specialty. The Internal Secretions; their Functions and Bearing on Disease and Therapeutics. Ductless Glands in Insanity. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, **102**, 1012-1014.
699. STREULI, H. Die Wechselwirkung von inneren Sekreten und die Beziehung dieser Wirkung zum Problem der Erregung und Hemmung. (XXII. Mitteilung. Beiträge zur Physiologie der Drüsen.) *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, **66**, 167-228.
700. WINFIELD, G. The fate of Fatty Acids in the survival processes of Muscle. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **49**, 171-179.
701. WOERDEMAN, M. W. Vergleichende Ontogenie der Hypophysis. *Arch. f. mikrosk. Anat.*, 1914-15, **86**, 198-291.

---

### 3. REFLEXES

(cf. III: 4, c)

702. AGUGLIA, E. Il riflesso oculo-cardiaco negli alienati di mente. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1914, **7**, 385-400.
703. AGUGLIA, E. Il riflesso oculo-respiratorio negli alienati di mente. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, **8**, 57-70.
704. BABINSKI, J. Réflexes de défense. 1. Etude clinique. *Rev. neur.*, 1915, **22**, 145-154.
705. BAGLIONI, S. Sui riflessi cutanei degli anfibî e sui fattori che li condizionano. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1913, **14**, 161-234.
706. BERITOFF, J. S. On the reciprocal innervation in tonic reflexes from the Labyrinths and the Neck. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **49**, 147-156.

707. BERTOLINI, A., & PASTINE, C. Studio fisio-patologico del clono del piede per mezzo del galvanometro di Einthoven. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, 20, 414-428.
708. BLAU, A. Die nasalen Reflexneurosen und ihre Behandlung. Eine kurze kritische Studie. *Schmidt's Jahrb. d. ges. Med.*, 1915, 321, 205-217.
709. BROWN, T. G. On the occurrence of a plastic Flexor Tone in the Monkey. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 180-184.
710. DÉJERINE, J. A., & MOUZON, J. Sur l'état des réflexes dans les sections complètes de la moelle épinière. *Rev. neur.*, 1915, 22, 155-163.
711. FORBES, A., & GREGG, A. Electrical Studies in Mammalian Reflexes. 1. The Flexion Reflex. 2. The correlation between Strength of Stimuli and the direct and reflex Nerve Response. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 37, 118-176; 39, 172-235.
712. GILDMEISTER, M. Der sogenannte psycho-galvanische Reflex und seine physikalisch-chemische Deutung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 162, 489-506.
713. KEDROFF, M. Ueber die Hemmungsercheinungen bei verschiedenen Reflexen (Schlucken, Niesen, usw.) und Vorgängen, die mit Muskeltätigkeit verbunden sind. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. (physiol. Abt.)*, 1915, 9-27.
714. LANGLEY, J. N. Note on the production of twitching in frog's muscle. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, xxix-xxxi.
715. MARIE, P., & FOIX, —. Les réflexes d'automatisme dit de défense. *Rev. neur.*, 1915, 22, 225-236.
716. ROSENBLUM, S. Du développement du système nerveux au cours de la première enfance, (contribution à l'étude des syncinésies, des réflexes tendineux et cutanés et des réflexes de défense). (Thèse méd.) Paris, 1914-1915.
717. SHERRINGTON, C. S., & SOWTON, S. C. M. Observations on reflex responses to single break-shocks. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 331-348.
718. STROHL, A. Les réflexes d'automatisme médullaire. Le phénomène des raccourcisseurs. (Thèse.) Paris, 1913. Pp. 164.
719. VINCENT, S., & CAMERON, A. T. Some observations upon the vasomotor reflexes. *Qt. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1915, 9, 45-80.
720. WÜRTZEN, C. H. Einige Reflexuntersuchungen, die namentlich die Konstanz gewisser Reflexe betreffen. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1914, 53, 99-113.

## 4. AUTOMATIC FUNCTIONS

(Circulation, Respiration, Locomotion, etc.)

721. BARCROFT, J., & KATO, T. The Effect of Functional Activity upon the Metabolism, Blood-flow, and Exudation in Organs. *Proc. Roy. Soc., B*, 1915, **88**, 541-543.
722. BECKMANN, K. Ueber Aenderungen in der Atmungsregulation durch psychische und pharmakologische Einflüsse. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1914-15, **117**, 419-437.
723. BENEDICT, F. G. Physiology: Chemical and Physiological Studies of a Man Fasting Thirty Days. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, **1**, 228-231.
724. BENEDICT, F. G., & TALBOT, F. B. Physiology: The Physiology of the New-Born Infant. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, **1**, 600-602.
725. CARPENTER, T. M. Physiology: A Comparison of Methods for Determining the Respiratory Exchange of Man. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, **1**, 602-605.
726. CHRISTEN, T., &c. Die Füllung des Pulses und das Puls-volumen. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1914-15, **117**, 111-126, 155-174.
727. DELBET, P., & VAQUEZ, H. La symphyse cardiothoracique extrapericardique. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, **160**, 402-404, 456-458.
728. EMBLEY, E. H. Evidence of Co-ordinate Action in the Circulatory System. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, **84**, 547-548.
729. FLACK, M., HILL, L., & McQUEEN, J. The Measurement of Arterial Pressure in Man. *Proc. Roy. Soc., B*, 1915, **88**, 508-536.
730. GALEOTTI, G., & MACRI, N. M. Sur la "perspiratio insensibilis" en conditions normales et en conditions pathologiques. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1914, **62**, 438-452.
731. GLASER, W. Der intramurale Nervenapparat des Herzens. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1914-15, **117**, 26-36.
732. GRUBER, C. M. The Threshold Stimulus of the Cervical Sympathetic in Relation to Vasodilation, Vasoconstriction and Salivary Secretion. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **37**, 259-266.
733. HELLER, R. Registrierung tachographischer Kurven mit Hilfe des Saitengalvanometers. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, **163**, 71-74.

734. HOSKINS, R. G., & ROWLEY, W. N. The Effect of Epinephrin Infusion on Vasomotor Irritability. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 37, 471-480.
735. HÜRTHLE, K. Eine Methode zur Registrierung der Geschwindigkeit des Blutstroms in den kapillaren Gefäßen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 162, 422-432.
736. HÜRTHLE, K. Untersuchungen über die Frage einer Forderung des Blutstroms durch die Arterien. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 162, 301-303.
737. JENSEN, P. Weitere Untersuchungen über die thermische Muskelreizung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 160, 333-406.
738. KOZAWA, S. The Mechanical Regulation of the Heart Beat in the Tortoise. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 233-245.
739. LEVY, A. G. The Relation between successive responses of the Ventricle to Electric Stimuli and Ventricular Fibrillation. *J. of Physiol.*, 1914, 49, 54-66.
740. LEWIS, C. B. Etiology of Scoliosis. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 218-251.
741. MANSFELD, G. Ueber das Wesen der chemischen Wärmeregulation. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 161, 430-443.
742. MCCLURE, C. F. W. On the provisional arrangement of the embryonic lymphatic system. *Anat. Record*, 1915, 9, 281-296.
743. PATTERSON, S. W. The Antagonistic Action of Carbon Dioxide and Adrenalin on the Heart. *Proc. Roy. Soc., B*, 1915, 88, 371-396.
744. PESCHER, J. Gymnastique respiratoire et ses effets thérapeutiques. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, 161, 246-248.
745. ROHRER, F. Der Strömungswiderstand in den menschlichen Atemwegen und der Einfluss der unregelmässigen Verzweigung des Bronchialsystems auf den Atmungsverlauf in verschiedenen Lungenbezirken. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 162, 225-299.
746. SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H., EYSTER, J. A. E., & MEEK, W. J. Experiments on the Origin and Conduction of the Cardiac Impulse. 5. The Relation of the Nodal Tissue to the Chronotropic Influence of the Inhibitory Cardiac Nerves. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 37, 177-202.
747. SNYDER, C. D. A Study of the Causes of Respiratory Change of Heart Rate. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 37, 104-117.

748. SONNE, C. Ueber die Homogenität der Lungenluftmischungen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 163, 75-96.
749. STEVENS, H. C. Locomotor Functions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 411-414.
750. STILES, P. G., & MARTIN, E. G. Some Characteristics of Vasomotor Reflexes. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 37, 94-103.
751. STRAUB, H. Ueber Schwankungen in der Tätigkeit des Atemzentrums, speziell im Schlaf. *Dtsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1914-15, 117, 397-418.
752. SUTHERLAND, A. H. Respiratory, Circulatory and Psychogalvanic Phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 149-155.

## 5. INSTINCT AND IMPULSE

(Imitation, Play, Mating, etc.)

753. CABOT, R. C. What men live by. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1914. Pp. 341.
754. DUPUIS, L. Les stigmates fondamentaux de la timidité. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 333-355, 423-446.
755. FOLSOM, J. K. The Scientific Play World of a Child. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 161-182.
756. FREUD, S. Triebe und Triebchicksale. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 84-100.
757. HALL, G. S. Recreation and Reversion. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 510-520.
758. HORNBY, J. Collecting Singing Games. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 8-11.
759. LANDTMAN, G. Cat's Cradles of the Kiwai Papuans. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 221-232.
760. MACPHERSON, J. A Plea for the wider Recognition of the Instincts in Education. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 27-35.
761. MARCUSE, M. Ein Fall von Geschlechtsumwandlungstrieb. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1915, 6, 176-192.
762. McDUGALL, W., SHAND, A. F., & STOUT, G. F. Instinct and Emotion. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1915, 15, 22-99.
763. MEYERHARDT, M. W. The War-game. A Pastime of the German Army-Officer. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 501-509.
764. MYERS, G. C. Grasping, Reaching, and Handling. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 525-539.



765. PARSONS, E. C. Gregariousness and the Impulse to Classify. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 551-553.
766. PELLACANI, G. Presunti istinti estetici. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 81-87.
767. PELLACANI, G. Presunti istinti sociali. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 333-355.
768. SANTAYANA, G. Philosophic Sanction of Ambition. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 113-116.
769. TALBERT, E. L. The Play Attitude and the School Fraternity. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 86, 472-477.

## 6. VOLITION; VOLUNTARY ACTIONS

(Kinaesthesia, Determination, Motive, Responsibility of Normal Individual;  
cf. VII; 5)

770. ABRAMOWSKI, E. Etudes expérimentales sur la volonté. *J. de psychol. norm. et path.*, 1915, 12, 13-43, 88-118.
771. ALEXANDER, S. Freedom. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1914, 14, 322-354.
772. HARTMANN, F. Wille und Willensbildung. Eine kritische Darstellung der Theorien von Herbart bis zur Gegenwart. (Diss.) Halle a.d.S.: Waisenhaus, 1914. Pp. 80.
773. HICKS, G. D. The Nature of Willing. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1913, 13, 27-65.
774. HOERNLÉ, R. F. A. The analysis of Volition, treated as a study of psychological principles and methods. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1913, 13, 156-189.
775. KLEEMANN, E. Das Motiv. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, 63, 246-280.
776. KOHNSTAMM, O. Inwiefern gibt es einen freien Willen für die ärztliche und erziehlche Willensbeeinflussung? *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 183-200.
777. LANGFELD, H. S. A Study in Simultaneous and Alternating Finger Movements. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 453-478.
778. LARSSON, H. Viljans frihet. (3. ed.) Lund: Gleerup, 1914. Pp. 148.
779. LOHMEYER, E. Die Lehre vom Willen bei Anselm von Canterbury. (Diss.) Lucka: Berger, 1914. Leipzig: Deichert, 1914. Pp. 74.
780. PUTNAM, J. J. Human Motives. (Mind and Health Series.) Boston: Little, Brown, 1915. Pp. xvii + 179.

781. WIEG-WICKENTHAL, K. E. v. Psychologische Betrachtungen über Intellekt und Willen und deren Bedeutung in normalen und pathologischen Bewusstseinszuständen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, **28**, 129-147.
782. WOODWORTH, R. S. Voluntary Phenomena. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 408-411.

## 7. HABIT; WORK AND FATIGUE

### *a. Motor Learning, Adjustment, Inhibition, Habit*

(incl. Right-handedness)

783. AMAR, J. Principes de rééducation professionnelle. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, **160**, 559-562.
784. BRADFORD, C. G. An Experiment in Typewriting. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, **22**, 445-468.
785. CLAPARÈDE, E. Droite et gauche. *Interméd. des educ.*, 1914-1915, **3**, 80-84.
786. JONES, W. F. The Problem of Handedness in Education. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, **53**, 959-963.
787. LASHLEY, K. S. The Acquisition of Skill in Archery. Washington: Carnegie Institution, 1915. Pp. 128.
788. LISTER, C. C. Muscular movement writing. Elementary and advanced books. New York: Macmillan Co., 1915.
789. MOORE, B. V. Psychology and Its Government of Motoring. *Motor Print*, 1915, **9**, 6-7.
790. WERNER, H. Eine psychophysiologische Theorie der Uebung. *Vjsch. f. wiss. Phil.*, 1914, **38**, 417-441.
791. ZIEGLER, L. H. Psychology and Motoring. *Motor Print*, 1915, **10**, 19-20.

### *b. Mental and Physical Work; Fatigue*

792. ALMEIDA ROCHA, A. d'. Oscillations de l'asymétrie ergographique en fonction de la fatigue. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, **78**, 186-189.
793. AMAR, J. Mesures arthrodynamométriques. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, **161**, 218-220.
794. BENEDICT, F. G., & MURSCHAUSER, H. Physiology: Energy Transformations during Horizontal Walking. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, **1**, 597-600.

795. BENEDICT, F. G., & SMITH, H. M. Physiology: The Influence of Athletic Training Upon Basal Metabolism. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, **1**, 102-104.
796. CAMUS, J. Présentation d'un dynamo-ergographe général. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, **78**, 520-523.
797. CAMUS, J. Présentation d'un dynamo-ergographe pour la main et le poignet. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, **78**, 742-745.
798. DOCKERAY, F. C. The Effects of Physical Fatigue on Mental Efficiency. *Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull.*, 1915, **9**, 197-243.
799. FOUCAULT, —. Expérience sur la fatigue mentale. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, **79**, 506-526.
800. GELLHORN, E., & LEWIN, H. Das Verhalten des Blutdruckes bei Muskelarbeit im normalen und ermüdeten Zustände. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. (physiol. Abt.)*, 1915, 28-38.
801. KENT, A. F. S. The Physiology of Industrial Fatigue. *Nature*, 1915, **96**, 492-493.
802. LINDHARD, J. Ueber das Minutenvolum des Herzens bei Ruhe und bei Muskelarbeit. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, **161**, 233-383.
803. MARTYN, G. W. The evidence of Mental Fatigue during School-hours. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1915, **3**, 61.
804. MUIRHEAD, J. H., &c. The Question of Fatigue from the Economic Standpoint. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, **84**, 175-176.
805. POFFENBERGER, A. T., JR., & TALLMAN, G. G. Variability in Performance During Brief Periods of Work. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, **22**, 371-376.
806. REYS, J. H. O. Ueber die absolute Kraft der Muskeln im menschlichen Körper. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, **160**, 183-204.
807. ROBBINS, H., SMITH, D., & WASHBURN, M. F. The Influence of Fatigue on Affective Sensitiveness to Colors. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar Col., XXIX.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, **26**, 291.
808. RUBNER, —, & LANGSTEIN, —. Energie und Stoffwechsel zweier frühgeborener Länglinge. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. (physiol. Abt.)*, 1915, 39-70.
809. SARFATTI, G. Psicologia militare: I. La psicologia della recluta. II. Coraggio e disciplina. *Psiche*, 1915, **4**, 113-137.
810. SMITH, M. Some Experiments on Recovery from Fatigue. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, **83**, 683.

811. STIGLER, R. Vergleich zwischen der Wärmeregulierung der Weissen und der Neger bei Arbeit in überhitzten Räumen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, **160**, 445-486.
812. STRONG, E. K., JR. Fatigue, Work, and Inhibition. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 416-419.
813. WIESER, F. Ueber die Verlängerung der Latenzzeit des Nervenendorgans durch Ermüdung. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, **65**, 449-463.
- 

#### 8. DISORDERS OF MOVEMENT AND INSTINCT

814. ARONSOHN, O. Der psychische Ursprung des Stotterns. Halle: Marhold, 1914.
815. ATHANASIU, J., & MARINESCO, G. Recherches ergographique, myothermiques, myoelectriques, cardiographiques et plethysmographiques dans la myasthenie. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1914, **77**, 575-579; **78**, 472-476.
816. CHARON, R., & COURBON, P. Influence du milieu et du travail sur les stéréotypies. *Icon. Salpêtrière*, 1914, **27**, 103-107.
817. CORIAT, I. H. Stammering as a Psychoneurosis. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1914, **9**, 417-428.
818. FEARNSIDES, E. G. A case of Motor Dyspraxia and Paraphasia. *Brain*, 1915, **37**, 418-432.
819. FERENCZI, S. Psychogene Anomalien der Stimmlage. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, **3**, 25-28.
820. GROSSMAN, M. Tic or Habit Spasm. Its Treatment by Education and Muscular Relaxation; a Report of Ten Cases with Description of the Method used. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, **102**, 339-343.
821. MAKUEN, G. H. The Psychology of Stammering. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, **102**, 117-118.
822. MARCUS, D. Du rôle de l'alcool dans la nocivité des obsédés impulsifs et des impulsifs non délirants. Considérations cliniques et pathogéniques. (Thèse.) Paris: Ollier-Henry, 1913. Pp. 108.
823. MAYER, W. Alkohologene reflektorische Pupillenstarre. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, **21**, 221-223.
824. PASTINE, C. Incoordinazione dei movimenti volontari del' arto inferiore nell'emiplegia organica, d'origine cerebrale. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, **20**, 30-35.
825. REIK, T. Einige Bemerkungen zur Lehre vom Widerstande. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, **3**, 12-24.

826. SADGER, J. Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis de Tics. *Int. Zsch. f. aerzil. Psychoanal.*, 1914, 2, 354-366.
827. SENISE, T. Le modificazioni funzionali nel riso spasmodico. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1915, 33, 78-97.
828. SOLOMON, M. On the Genesis and Meaning of Tics. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 329-359.
829. SOLOMON, M. Remarks Upon Dr. Coriat's Paper, "Stammering as a Psychoneurosis." *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 120-137.
830. STOPFORD, J. S. B. A Case of Landry's Paralysis. *Lancet*, 1915, 188, 1172-1173.
831. SWIFT, W. B. A Psychological Analysis of Stuttering. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 225-235.
832. SWIFT, W. B. Studies in Speech Disorder. 2. Progressive Muscular Atrophy; Case and Treatment. 3. The Development of a Mental Defective by Vocal Drill. 4. Elimination of Voice Defects Following Adenoid and Tonsil Operations. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 704-705, 745-746, 782-783.

---

## VI. Attention, Memory and Thought

---

### I. ATTENTION AND INTEREST

833. KOLLARITS, J. Das momentane Interesse bei nervösen und nicht nervösen Menschen. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 233-246.
834. LORETA, U. Sopra l'attenzione. (Appunti di pedagogia scientifica.) *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 235-254.
835. MANN, A. Zur Psychologie und Psychographie der Aufmerksamkeit. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 9, 391-479.
836. MARTIN, E. G., PAUL, B. D., & WELLES, E. S. A Comparison of Reflex Thresholds with Sensory Thresholds—the Relation of this Comparison to the Problem of Attention. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 428-437.
837. MEADS, L. G. Form vs. Intensity as a Determinant of Attention. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XXI. Commun. by E. B. Titchener & H. P. Weld.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 150-151.
838. MONTORI, A. Tipos de apercepcion en un grupo de ninas Cubanas. *Havana*, 1915. Pp. 164.



839. PILLSBURY, W. B. Attention. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 177-178.
840. SMITH, J. S. Visual Quality as a Determinant of Clearness. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XXV. Commun. by E. B. Titchener & H. P. Weld.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, **26**, 449-452.
841. SUTER, J. Zur Theorie der Aufmerksamkeit. Zürich: Lee-  
mann, 1914. Pp. 116.

## 2. MEMORY AND IMAGERY

### *a. General; Association, Retention, Reproduction*

(Acquisition, Practise, Disposition, Inhibition, Perseveration, Lapses)

842. ADAMS, H. F. A Note on the Effect of Rhythm on Memory. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, **22**, 289-298.
843. ADAMS, H. F. The Relative Importance of Size and Frequency in Forming Associations. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, **12**, 477-491.
844. BAIRD, J. W. Memory, Imagination, Learning and the Higher Mental Processes (Experimental). *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 333-354.
845. BALLARD, J. H. Some phases of the psychology of puzzle learning. New York: J. H. Ballard, —. Pp. 93.
846. BRADFORD, C. G. An Experiment in Association. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, **22**, 279-288.
847. BROWN, W. Incidental Memory in a Group of Persons. (Fr. Univ. of Calif. Psychol. Lab., XXII.) *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, **22**, 81-85.
848. BROWN, W. Practice in Associating Color-Names with Colors. (Fr. Univ. of Calif. Psychol. Lab., XVIII.) *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, **22**, 45-55.
849. BROWN, W. Practice in Associating Number-Names with Number-Symbols. (Fr. Univ. of Calif. Psychol. Lab., XXI.) *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, **22**, 77-80.
850. CHAMBERLAIN, A. H. A Memory Test with School Children. (Fr. Univ. of Calif. Psychol. Lab., XX.) *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, **22**, 71-76.
851. CLAPARÈDE, E. Expériences sur la mémoire des associations spontanées. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1915, **15**, 306-313.

852. CRANE, H. W. A study in Association Reaction and Reaction Results; with an attempted Application of Results in determining the presence of Hidden Knowledge. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1915, 18 (No. 80). Pp. 61.
853. DE CAMP, J. E. A Study of Retroactive Inhibition. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1915, 19 (No. 84). Pp. 68.
854. DUGAS, L. La mémoire organique. *J. de psychol. norm. et path.*, 1915, 12, 1-13.
855. DUGAS, L. Les mémoires extraordinaires (têtes bien faites et têtes bien pleines). *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 307-332.
856. GIESE, F. Ein Versuch über Gestaltgedächtnis. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 127-131.
857. HOLLINGWORTH, H. L. Articulation and Association. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 99-105.
858. JONES, E. The Theory of Repression in its Relation to Memory. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 8, 33-47.
859. KORSTEN, —. Etude sur les lois de la liaison et de la reproduction des états de conscience. *Soc. royale d. sci. du Danemark*, 1914.
860. LAMBRECHT, K. Ueber den Einfluss der Verknüpfung von Farbe und Form bei Gedächtnisleistungen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 71, 1-53.
861. LANKES, W. Perseveration. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 7, 387-419.
862. LEWIS, E. O. Analysis and Synthesis in Learning Processes. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 749-750.
863. MARTIN, M. A. The Transfer Effects of Practice in Cancellation Tests. (Columbia Univ. Contrib. to Phil. & Psychol., No. 1.) *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1915, 4, (No. 32). Pp. 68.
864. MCINTYRE, J. L. Experiments on Practice in Immediate Memory. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 748.
865. MICHOTTE, A., & FRANSEN, F. Note sur l'analyse des facteurs de la memorisation et sur l'inhibition associative. *Ann. de l'institut sup. de philos.*, 1914, 367-414.
866. MOULD, M., TREADWELL, L., & WASHBURN, M. F. The Influence of Suppressing Articulations on the Favorable Effect of Distributing Repetitions. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Vassar Col., XXVII.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 286-288.
867. MÜLLER-FREIENFELS, R. Studien zur Lehre vom Gedächtnis. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 34, 65-105.

868. OTIS, M. A Study of Association in Defectives. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 271-288.
869. PAULHAN, F. Qu'est-ce que l'association? *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 473-504.
870. POPPELREUTER, W. Ueber den Versuch einer Revision der psychophysiologischen Lehre von der elementaren Assoziation und Reproduktion. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 278-323.
871. ROBINSON, A. Memory and Consciousness. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1913, 13, 313-327.
872. ROELS, F. La recherche du mot de reaction dans les expériences d'associations. *Ann. de l'inst. sup. de philos.*, 1914, 3, 553-573.
873. SCHULTZE, F. E. O. Ueber Lernzeiten bei grösseren Komplexen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 71, 139-176.
874. SMITH, M. The Relation between Habit and Memory. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 681.
875. THORNDIKE, E. L. The Form of the Curve of Practice in the Case of Addition. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 247-250.
876. THORNDIKE, E. L. The Relation between Initial Ability and Improvement in a Substitution Test. *School & Society*, 1915, 1, 429-431.
877. TUMLIRZ, O. Ueber den Unterschied beim Erfassen und Reproduzieren von Zahlen und Wörtern. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 347-368, 412-420, 456-459.
878. WELLS, F. L. A Note on the Retention of Acquired Capacity. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 58-67.
879. WOHLGEMUTH, A. Simultaneous and Successive Association. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 7, 434-452.
880. WYATT S. The Inter-relation of Memory Performances. *J of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 292-298.
881. ZUCCARI, G. Ricerche sulla importanza dei movimenti articolatori per la lettura e l'apprendimento a memoria. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 187-195.

---

*b. Imagery, Recognition, Expectation, Imagination*

882. ADAMS, J. Day-dreaming. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 239-247.
883. DELAGE, Y. Constitution des idées et base physiologique des processus psychiques. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 289-313.

884. FEINGOLD, G. A. Recognition and Discrimination. (Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Harvard Univ.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1915, 18, (No. 78). Pp. 128.
885. FISCHER, A. Weitere Versuche über das Wiedererkennen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 72, 321-372.
886. HABERL, M. Die Entwicklung des optischen und akustischen Sinnes bei Shakspeare. (Diss.) Berlin: Trenkel, 1913. Pp. 70.
887. MARTIN, L. J. Ghosts and the Projection of Visual Images. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 251-257.
888. MOORE, T. V. The Temporal Relations of Meaning and Imagery. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 177-225.
889. MULHALL, E. F. Experimental Studies in Recall and Recognition. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 217-228.
890. MYERS, G. C. Affective Factors in Recall. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 85-92.
891. OGDEN, R. M. Some Experimental Data concerning the Localisation of Visual Images. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 678-679.
892. OWEN, R. B. Recognition: A Logical and Experimental Study. (Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Univ. of Chicago.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1915, 20, (No. 86). Pp. 152.
893. PEERS, E. A. Imagery in Imaginative Literature. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 174-187, 261-280.
894. RUSSELL, B. Sensation and imagination. *Monist*, 1915, 25, 28-44.
895. VIQUEIRA, L. V. Lokalisation und einfaches Wiedererkennen. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 73, 1-10.
896. WEBBER, J. J. The relation of Experience to Imagination in Stories told by a Child. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 35-36.
897. WOODS, E. L. An Experimental Analysis of the Process of Recognizing. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 313-387.

---

### 3. THOUGHT: GENERAL

(incl. Meaning and Understanding)

898. FOX, C. The Conditions which arouse Mental Imagery in Thought. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 687-688.
899. GORE, W. C. Memory, Concept, Judgment, Logic (Theory). *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 354-357.

900. GRANGER, F. Intuitional Thinking. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1913, 13, 110-130.
901. HADLICH, M. Zur Theorie des sprachlichen Bedeutungswandels. (Diss.) Leipzig: Breitkopf & Härtel, 1914. Pp. 78.
902. HOLT, E. B. Response and Cognition. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 365-373, 393-409.
903. JUNG, C. G. On Psychological Understanding. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1914, 9, 384-399.
904. MORGAN, C. L. Meaning and Significance. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 1-8.
905. MÜLLER-FREIENFELS, R. Die Bedeutung der motorischen Factoren und der Gefühle für Wahrnehmung, Aufmerksamkeit und Urteil. II. *Vjsch. f. wiss. Phil.*, 1914, 38, 335-371.
906. RIBOT, T. La pensée symbolique. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 386-401.
907. SANTAYANA, G. Some Meanings of the Word Is. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 66-68.
908. SCHILLER, J. E. The Indetermination of Meanings. *Mind*, 1915, 24, 539-540.
909. STURT, H. The Principles of Understanding. Cambridge: University Press, 1915.
910. WOODWORTH, R. S. A Revision of Imageless Thought. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 1-27.

#### 4. COMPARISON, ABSTRACTION, IDEATION

#### 5. JUDGMENT AND BELIEF; REASONING

911. BALDWIN, J. M. Genetic theory of reality, being the outcome of genetic logic as issuing in the aesthetic theory of reality called pancalism. New York: Putnam's Sons, 1915. Pp. 335.
912. BUCHENAU, A. Grundprobleme der Kritik der reinen Vernunft. Leipzig: Meiner, 1914. Pp. vi + 194.
913. CERESOLE, P. L'irréductibilité de l'intuition des probabilités et l'existence de propositions mathématiques indémonstrables. *Arch. de Psychol.*, 1915, 15, 255-305.
914. DEWEY, J. The Logic of Judgments of Practice. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 505-523, 533-543.



915. DUFAUX, M. La logique et l'expérience. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 356-367.
916. GODIN, P. Lois de croissance. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 281-294.
917. KARELITZKI, A. Urteil und Anerkennung. (Ein Beitrag zur Phänomenologie der Erkenntnis.) (Diss.) Parchim: Freise, 1914. Pp. vii + 103.
918. MACASKILL, J. Intellect and Intuition: A Footnote to Bergson and Bradley. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1915, 108, 90-99.
919. MERCIER, C. A., & SHELTON, H. S. Science and logic. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1915, 77, 362-371, 1092-1102.
920. PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, W. A. The a fortiori Argument. *Mind*, n. s., 1915, 24, 536-538.
921. READ, C. The Conditions of Belief in Immature Minds (Children and 'Savages'). *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 677-678.
922. RIGNANO, E. Le forme superiori del ragionamento. *Scientia*, 1915, 17, 11-37, 164-180.
923. SCHILLER, F. C. S. Are All Judgments "Practical"? *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 25, 682-687.
924. SHEPPARD, E. E. The Thinking Universe; Reason as applied to the Manifestations of the Infinite. Los Angeles: Authors' Co., 1915. Pp. 347.
925. STOUT, G. F. Mr. Russell's Theory of Judgment. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1915, 15, 332-352.
926. WAIBEL, E. Studien zum Pragmatismus. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1915, 21, 1-43.
927. WEBBER, J. J. The Logical Reasoning of Infants. *Child Study*, 1914, 7, 7-8.
928. WIENER, N. Is Mathematical Certainty Absolute? *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 568-574.
929. WILLIAMSON, G. F. Individual Differences in Belief, Measured and Expressed by Degrees of Confidence. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 127-137.

---

## 6. PSYCHOLOGY OF TESTIMONY; DIAGNOSIS OF MENTAL SITUATION

930. ALTMANN, —. Zum Kapitel Zeugenaussagen. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, 62, 178-179.

931. GROSS, H. Die "Zone des Schweigens." *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, 63, 241-245.
932. GROSS, H. Erhaltung gefährdeter flacher Gegenstände. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, 63, 87-90.
933. GROSS, H. Vergleichen von gefärbten Flächen. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, 63, 87.
934. HENNING, H. Doppelassociation und Tatbestandsermittlung. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 59, 75-83.
935. KÁRMÁN, E. v. Ein Schema zur Psychologie der Zeugen-  
aussage. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914-15,  
61, 167-173.
936. LOTZ, K. Zur Aussagepsychologie. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*,  
1915, 9, 515-518.
937. LUNDÉN, G. E. Till frågan om intelligensundersökningars  
tillförlitlighet. *Svenskt Arkiv f. Pedagogik*, 1915, 3, 48-63.
938. PEAR, T. H. Modern Experimental Investigation of Testi-  
mony. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 690.
939. WHIPPLE, G. M. Psychology of Testimony. *Psychol. Bull.*,  
1915, 12, 221-224.
940. WYATT, S. The Testimony of Normal and Mentally Defec-  
tive Children. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 690-691.

## 7. DISORDERS OF ATTENTION, MEMORY, AND THOUGHT

941. ARNOLD, F. Obstructed Breathing and Memory. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 8, 234-246.
942. PICK, A. Beitrag zur Pathologie des Denkverlaufes beim  
Korsakow. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 28, 344-  
383.
943. PICK, A. Zur Erklärung einer Störung des Gedankenablaufs.  
(Die autochthonen Ideen Wernickes.) *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur.  
u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 29, 79-83.

## VII. Social Functions of the Individual

### I. GENERAL; SELF AND OBJECTIVE WORLD

944. AARS, K. R. R. Das Denken und die objektive Welt. *Arch.  
f. syst. Phil.*, 1915, 21, 427-438.

945. ADAM, G. P. The Mind's Knowledge of Reality. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 57-66.
946. ALDEN, H. M. Eucken Agonistes. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1915, 201, 57-63.
947. ALEXANDER, J. The Cure of Self-consciousness. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Reid, 1915. Pp. xiii + 151.
948. BLISS, H. E. On Relations. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 37-53.
949. CALKINS, M. W. Discussion: Bertrand Russell on Neo-Realism. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 533-537.
950. CALKINS, M. W. The Self in Scientific Psychology. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 495-524.
951. COGAN, L. C., CONKLIN, A. M., & HOLLINGWORTH, H. L. An Experimental Study of Self-Analysis, Estimates of Associates, and the Results of Tests. *School & Society*, 1915, 2, 171-179.
952. COX, G. C. Professor Adams and the Knot of Knowledge. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 269-272.
953. CURTIS, J. N. On Psychology as Science of Selves. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 68-98.
954. DEL GRECO, F. Anomalie psichiche e personalità. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 97-111.
955. DEWEY, J. The Existence of the World as a Problem. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 357-370.
956. DRAKE, D. Where do Perceived Objects Exist? *Mind*, n. s., 1915, 24, 29-36.
957. FOREL, A. Ueber unser menschliches Erkenntnisve mögen. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 49-67.
958. HENDRICK, E. Adventures in Philosophy. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1915, 116, 513-523.
959. HOOPER, C. E. The Relation of Idea to Object-Matter as a Universal Mode of Cognition. *Mind*, n. s., 1915, 24, 498-515.
960. JONES, A. H. The Nature and Perception of Things. *Monist*, 1915, 25, 275-283.
961. LEHMANN, H. Sinnliche und übersinnliche Welt. Wundt und Kant. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 34, 14-28.
962. McIVER, R. M. Personality and the Suprapersonal. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 501-525.
963. MEINONG, A. Ueber Möglichkeit und Wahrscheinlichkeit. Beiträge zur Gegenstandstheorie und Erkenntnistheorie. Leipzig: Barth, 1915. Pp. xvi + 760.
964. PICK, A. Zur Psychologie der "Eigenbeziehung." *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1915, 3, 257-270.

965. PRICHARD, H. A. Mr. Bertrand Russell on Our Knowledge of the External World. *Mind*, n. s., 1915, 24, 145-185.
966. SABINE, G. H. A New Monadology.\* *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 650-657.
967. SABINE, G. H. The Social Origin of Absolute Idealism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 169-177.
968. SALTER, W. M. Nietzsche on the Problem of Reality. *Mind*, n. s., 1915, 24, 441-463.
969. SCHILLER, F. C. S. Realism, Pragmatism, and William James. *Mind*, n. s., 1915, 24, 516-524.
970. SELLARS, R. W. A Thing and Its Properties. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 318-323.
971. STERN, V. Die logischen Mängel der Machschen Antimetaphysik und die realistische Ergänzung seines Positivismus. *Vjsch. f. wiss. Phil.*, 1914, 38, 372-415.
972. TRUC, G. La psychologie de l'ontologisme. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 240-275.
973. TURNER, J. E. Dr. Alexander on Mind and its Objects. *Mind*, 1915, 24, 65-69.
974. VARISCO, B. Know Thyself. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. xxix + 327.
975. VIVANTE, L. La spontaneità del pensiero teoretico. Rome: Loescher, 1915. Pp. 46.
976. WEBBER, J. J. Phases of Self-Realisation. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 26-27.
977. WILLIAMS, T. A. The Origin of Supernatural Explanations. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 236-240.
978. YERKES, R. M., & LARUE, D. W. Outline of a study of the self. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1914.
979. ZAHLFLEISCHE, J. Ein Versehen Vaihingers bezüglich Schein und Erscheinung. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Phil.*, 1915, 29, 75-78.

## 2. PSYCHOLOGY OF LANGUAGE

### *a. General; Speech and Song*

980. BARAT, L. L'état actuel du problème du langage. (Notes et mém. Congrès Ass. fr. avanc. des sciences, 1914), 1915, 43, 605-610.
981. BATEMAN, W. G. Two Children's Progress in Speech. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 475-493.

982. BATES, D. M. A few notes on some South-Western Australian Dialects. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 65-82.
983. BINGHAM, W. V. Vocal Functions. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 357-360.
984. BOTTI, L. Su certe modificazioni nel'uso del linguaggio. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 265-272.
985. BRANDENBURG, G. C. The Language of a Three-Year-Old Child. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 89-121.
986. BROWN, A. R. Notes on the Languages of the Andaman Islands. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 36-52.
987. BYINGTON, C. A Dictionary of the Choctaw Language. Washington: Govt. Printing Off., 1915. Pp. xi + 611.
988. CROSSMAN, H. Voice and the Actor. *Century Mag.*, 1915, 90, 14-16.
989. DREVER, J. A study of Children's Vocabularies. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 34-43, 96-103.
990. EVANS, T. H. Motor Relations of Speech and Idea. *Monist*, 1915, 25, 315-318.
991. GIVLER, R. C. The Psycho-physiological Effect of the Elements of Speech in Relation to Poetry. (Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. Harvard Univ.) *Psychol. Monog.*, 1915, 19 (No. 82). Pp. 132.
992. GRANT, J. R. A Child's Vocabulary and Its Growth. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 183-203.
993. HINCKLEY, A. C. A Case of Retarded Speech Development. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 121-147.
994. HOCART, A. M. On the Meaning of the Rotuman word "Atua." *Man*, 1915, 15, 129-131.
995. JENKINS, F. A Test of the Ability of Children to Use Language Forms. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 335-344.
996. KOCH-GRÜNBERG, T. Betóya-Sprachen Nordwestbrasiens. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 151-195.
997. MARIA, P. A. Essai de grammaire kaiapó, etc. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 233-240.
998. MILES, W. R. Accuracy of the Voice in Simple Pitch Singing. [Univ. of Iowa Stud., 6.] *Psychol. Monog.*, 1914, 16, (No. 69), 13-66.
999. MODELL, J. D., & RICH, G. J. A preliminary Study of Vowel Qualities. (Minor Stud. fr. Psychol. Lab. of Cornell Univ., XXVI. Commun. by E. B. Titchener and H. P. Weld.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 453-456.



1000. NICE, M. M. The Development of a Child's Vocabulary in Relation to Environment. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 35-65.
1001. NICE, M. M. The Speech of a Left-Handed Child. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 115-117.
1002. PILLSBURY, W. B. The Mental Antecedents of Speech. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 116-127.
1003. ROBINSON, L. The relations of Speech to Human Progress. *Science Progress*, 1914, 8, 519-534.
1004. SHAW, A. Dinka Songs. *Man*, 1915, 15, 35-36.
1005. THOMAS, N. W. "Slang" in Southern Nigeria. *Man*, 1914, 14, 3-4.
1006. THOMSON, A. On the Presence of Genial Tubercles on the Mandible of Man, and their Suggested Association with the Faculty of Speech. *J. of Anat. & Physiol.*, 1915, 50, 43-74.
1007. WEBBER, J. J. Notes on Word Reversals. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 112-113.

*b. Writing, Drawing, Gesture Language*

1008. AYERS, L. P. A Scale for Measuring Quality of Handwriting of Adults. New York: Russel Sage Foundation, 1915. Pp. 11.
1009. CALHOUN, F. P. The Report of a Case of Mirror-Writing. *Ophth. Record*, 1915, 24, 455-461.
1010. CHILDS, H. G. Measurement of the Drawing Ability of Two Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-Seven Children in Indiana School Systems by a Supplemented Thorndike Scale. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 391-408.
1011. COLUCCI, C. Saggi di psico-fisiologia della scrittura. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 1-54.
1012. DREVER, J. The Psychology of Writing. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 21-25, 46-49, 62-66.
1013. FREEMAN, F. N. The Teaching of Handwriting. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1914. Pp. x + 156.
1014. GRAY, C. T. A Score Card for the Measurement of Handwriting. *Bulletin of the University of Texas*, 1915, 37, 1-50.
1015. GRAY, C. T. The Training of Judgment in the Use of the Ayres Scale for Handwriting. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 85-98.

1016. KAUFMANN, H. Lautschriftsystem auf flächiger Grundlage. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 125-150.
1017. PELLAT, S. Le geste graphique. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 314-325.
1018. POLAK, S., & QUILTER, H. C. The Teaching of Drawing; its Aims and Methods. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1915. Pp. viii + 168.
1019. RUGG, H. O. A Scale for Measuring Free-Hand Lettering. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 25-42.
1020. STARCH, D. The Measurement of Efficiency in Writing. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 106-114.
1021. THOMSON, G. H., & THOMPSON, J. R. Outlines of a Method for the Quantitative Analysis of Writing Vocabularies. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 8, 52-69.
1022. THORNDIKE, E. L. The resemblance of young twins in handwriting. *Amer. Natural.*, 1915, 49, 377-379.
- 

c. Reading, Interpretation

1023. BERNFELD, S. Zur Psychologie der Lektüre. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 109-111.
1024. CLARK, S. H. Interpretation of the printed page. Chicago: Row, Peterson & Co., 1915. Pp. 317.
1025. DOWNEY, J. E., & ANDERSON, J. E. Form and Position in Handwriting Interpretation. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 289-300, 349-360.
1026. JENKINS, F. Reading in the Primary Grades. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1915. Pp. xi + 125.
1027. KITSON, H. D. Psychological Tests for Lip-Reading Ability. *Volta Rev.*, 1915, 17, 471-476.
1028. MEAD, C. D. Silent versus Oral Reading with One Hundred Sixth Grade Children. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 345-348.
1029. OETJEN, F. Die Bedeutung der Orientierung des Lesestoffes für das Lesen und der Orientierung von sinnlosen Formen für das Wiedererkennen derselben. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 71, 321-355.
1030. OSSIP-LOURIÉ, —. La manie de la lecture. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 261-280.
1031. STARCH, D. The Measurement of Efficiency in Reading. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 1-24.

1032. TURNER, N. E. Teaching to Read. Cincinnati: American Book Co., 1915. Pp. viii + 520.

### 3. PSYCHOLOGY OF VALUES

(incl. Empathy, Einfühlung)

1033. AHLBERG, A. Till inlevelsens psykologi. (Einfühlung). 1-4. *Psyke*, 1915, 10, 51-75.
1034. BALFOUR, A. J. Theism and humanism. New York: Hodder & Stoughton, 1915. Pp. 274.
1035. BÖHM, K. Ueber die Aufgaben und das Grundproblem der Werttheorie. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1915, 21, 246-301.
1036. BOODIN, J. E. Value and Social Interpretation. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1915, 21, 65-103.
1037. COE, G. A. On Having Friends: A Study of Social Values. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 155-161.
1038. GRUHLE, H. W. Selbstschilderung und Einfühlung. Zugleich ein Versuch der Analyse des Falles Banting. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 28, 148-231.
1039. HELLWIG, A. Zur Psychologie der richterlichen Urteilsfindung. Stuttgart: Enke, 1914. Pp. 62.
1040. JONES, W. T. The Philosophy of Values. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1915, 15, 199-226.
1041. MCCOMB, S. Faith as a Dynamic. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1915, 108, 332-342.
1042. OVERSTREET, H. A. Conventional Economics and a Human Valuation. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 281-292.
1043. SCHMIDKUNZ, H. Psychologisches und Pädagogisches zur Werttheorie. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 33, 309-354.
1044. TALBOT, E. B. The Time-Process and the Value of Human Life. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 17-36.
1045. URBAN, W. M. On Intolerables: A Study of the Logic of Valuation. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 477-500.
1046. URBAN, W. M. Values. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 218-221.
1047. WATKINS, C. R. Practical Connections between Aesthetic and Industrial Values. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, 53, 654-657.
1048. WRIGHT, W. K. The Evolution of Values From Instincts. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 165-183.
1049. ZNANIECKI, F. The Principle of Relativity and Philosophical Absolution. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 150-164.

1050. ZSCHIMMER, E. Kritische Systemstudie zu F. Munch: Erlebnis und Geltung. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1915, 21, 65-78.

#### 4. PSYCHOLOGY OF ART

(incl. Music)

1051. ABERCROMBY, J. Plastic Art in the Grand Canary. *Man*, 1915, 15, 113-116.
1052. BASEDOW, H. Aboriginal Rock Carvings of great Antiquity in South Australia. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 195-211.
1053. BEASLEY, H. G. Note on a Maori Feather Box (Waka Huia). *Man*, 1915, 15, 166-167.
1054. BEAUCHAL, E. L'objectivité des jugements esthétiques. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 402-422.
1055. BERGHÄUSER, W. Die Darstellung des Wahnsinns im englischen Drama bis zum Ende des 18. Jahrhunderts. Mainz: Schneider, 1914. Pp. 94.
1056. BOSANQUET, B. Three Lectures on Aesthetic. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. vi + 118.
1057. COCK, A. A. The "Aesthetic" of Benedetto Croce. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1915, 15, 164-198.
1058. DAURIAC, L. La forme et la pensée musicale. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 513-536.
1059. DAURIAC, L. Le langage musical. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 137-158.
1060. DEUTSCH, J. Zur Psychologie und Aesthetik der Lyrik. (Diss.) Greifswald: Abel, 1914. Pp. 109.
1061. EDGE-PARTINGTON, J. Feather Box. *Man*, 1915, 15, 121-122.
1062. FLETCHER, A. C. Anthropology: The Study of Indian Music. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 231-235.
1063. FORSYTH, C. Orchestration. New York: Macmillan, 1914. Pp. xi + 517.
1064. GARVER, A. S. Aristotle's Theory of Art—A Sketch. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 27-35.
1065. HAYWARD, F. H. The Lesson in Appreciation. An Essay on the Pedagogics of Beauty. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. xv + 234.
1066. HIRN, Y. Det estetiska lifvet. Stockholm: Wahlström & Widstrand, 1913. Pp. 288.

1067. HOCART, A. M. The Disappearance of a Useful Art in Rotuma. *Man*, 1914, 14, 162-163.
1068. HUTHER, A. Der Begriff des Aesthetischen psychologisch begründet. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 34, 53-64.
1069. JOUSSAIN, A. L'originalité et l'universalité dans l'art. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 231-260.
1070. JOYCE, T. A. Note on an early Maya Pottery Head. *Man*, 1915, 15, 129.
1071. LALO, C. Introduction à l'esthétique. Paris: Librairie Armande Colin. Pp. 339.
1072. LALO, C. L'art et les institutions politiques. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 21-68.
1073. PANNENBORG, H. J., & PANNENBORG, W. A. Die Psychologie des Musikers. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 73, 91-136.
1074. ROGERS, J. F. The Physical Michelangelo. *Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 1, 148-150.
- 1074a. SCHROETER, K. Anfänge der Kunst im Tierreich und bei Zwergvölkern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der dramatischen Darstellung. (Diss.) (Auch als: Beiträge zur Kultur- und Universalgeschichte. h. 30.) Leipzig: Voigtländer, 1914. Pp. xv + 275.
1075. STERN, N. Mode und Kultur. Bd. I. Psychologisch-aesthetischer Teil. Dresden: Klemm & Weiss, 1915. Pp. 275.
1076. THOMAS, N. W. Music: Tones in Ibo. *Man*, 1915, 15, 36-38.
1077. WITASEK, S. Ueber aesthetische Objectivität. *Zsch. f. Phil. u. ph. Kr.*, 1915, 157, 87-113, 179-199.
1078. ZIEGNER, K. Die psychologische Darstellung und Entwicklung der Hauptcharaktere in Raabes Hungerpastor. (Diss.) Greifswald: Adler, 1913. Pp. 142.

## 5. PSYCHOLOGY OF CONDUCT AND MORALS

1079. ALEXANDER, H. B. Justice and Progress. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 207-212.
1080. ARMSTRONG, A. C. The Principle of International Ethics. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 17-22.
1081. BODEN, F. Ethische Studien. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 34, 29-52.
1082. CELLERIER, L. La lutte pour la vérité (Hygiène de la vérité. Traitement du mensonge.) *L'Education*, 1915, 1, 10-24.



1083. CELLERIER, L. Les lectures et l'éducation morale. *L'Edu-  
cation*, 1915, 4, 502-515.
1084. CHAPIN, F. S. Moral Progress. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 86,  
467-471.
1085. HENKE, F. G. The Moral Development of the Chinese.  
*Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 87, 78-89.
1086. HILL, D. J. International morality. *North Amer. Rev.*,  
1915, 201, 853-859.
1087. HOLT, E. B. The Freudian Wish and Its Place in Ethics.  
New York: Holt, 1915. Pp. vii + 212.
1088. JOHNSTON, G. A. The Development of Berkeley's Ethical  
Theory. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 419-430.
1089. KRANOLD, A. Methodologische Betrachtungen zum Prob-  
lem sozialen Fehlurteile. *Vjsch. f. wiss. Phil.*, 1914, 38,  
313-334.
1090. KRÖGER, O. Die Freiheit als Prinzip der praktischen  
Philosophie und die Begründung der Moral durch dieses  
Prinzip. *Arch. f. syst. Phil.*, 1915, 21, 92-98.
1091. LADD, G. T. What Ought I to Do? New York: Longmans,  
Green, 1915. Pp. vii + 308.
1092. LADD, G. T. What Should I Believe? An Inquiry into the  
nature, grounds and value of the faiths of science, society,  
morals and religion. New York: Longmans, Green,  
1915. Pp. 275.
1093. LILLY, W. S. The morality of war. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1915, 97,  
99-112.
1094. MARCHESINI, G. L'educazione morale. Milano: Vallardi,  
1915.
1095. MAY, H. R. D. The immorality of the modern burglar story  
and the burglar play. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1915, 77, 432-444.
1096. MOORE, T. V. A Historical Introduction to Ethics. Cin-  
cinnati: American Book Co., 1915. Pp. xii + 164.
1097. NARASIMHAM, P. The Vedantic Good. *Mind*, n. s., 1915,  
24, 37-59.
1098. OTIS, M. A Study in the Borderland of Morality. *Psychol.  
Clinic*, 1914, 8, 201-207.
1099. PARSONS, E. C. Fear and conventionality. New York:  
Putnam's Sons, 1914. Pp. 239.
1100. PATTERSON, H. The Humanism of Roger Ascham. A  
Quantitative Study of Classical References in Ascham's  
Scholemaster. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 546-551.

1101. RASHDALL, H. *Is Conscience an Emotion?* Boston & New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1914. Pp. xi + 200.
1102. RICHARD, G. *La morale sociologique et la crise du droit international.* *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 385-414.
1103. SALTER, W. M. Nietzsche's Moral Aim. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1915, 25, 226-251, 372-403.
1104. SALTER, W. M. Nietzsche's Superman. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 421-438.
1105. SCHOPENHAUER, A. *The Basis of Morality.* New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. xxviii + 288.
1106. SHIELDS, F. R. The Notion of a Common Good. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1914, 14, 274-290.
1107. THORNTON, L. S. *Conduct and the Supernatural.* London: Longmans, 1915. Pp. x + 235.
1108. TRINE, R. W. *Character-Building, Thought, Power.* London: Power-Book, 1915. Pp. 32.
1109. WHITNEY, W. T. *Moral education; an experimental investigation.* Boston: Leroy Phillips, 1915. Pp. 108.

## 6. PSYCHOLOGY OF CUSTOM, RELIGION, MAGIC, AND MYTH

1110. BARROW, G. A. The Reality of the Religious Experience. *J. of Relig. Psychol.*, 1915, 7, 400-410.
1111. BEST, E. Ceremonial Performances relating to Birth, as performed by the Maori of New Zealand in Past Times. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 127-162.
1112. BEST, E. Maori Beliefs concerning the Human Organs of Generation. *Man*, 1914, 14, 132-134.
1113. BETH, K. Religion und Magie bei den Naturvölkern; ein religionsgeschichtlicher Beitrag zur Frage nach den Anfängen der Religion. Leipzig: Teubner, 1914. Pp. 238.
1114. BLEY, P. Sagen der Baininger auf Neupommern, Südsee. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 196-220.
1115. BOUGLÉ, C. Remarques sur le polytélisme. *Rev. de mét. et de mor.*, 1914, 22, 595-611.
1116. BROWN, A. R. Varieties of Totemism in Australia. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 532-533.
1117. BROWN, G. Some Nature Myths from Samoa. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 533-534.

1118. BROWN, R. G. Burman Modesty. *Man*, 1915, 15, 134-136.
1119. BROWNE, G. ST. J. O. The Circumcision Ceremony in Chuka. *Man*, 1915, 15, 65-68.
1120. CHINNERY, E. W. P., & BEAVER, W. N. Notes on the Initiation Ceremonies of the Koko, Papua. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1915, 45, 69-78.
1121. COKER, F. W. Readings in Political Philosophy. New York: Macmillan, 1914. Pp. xv + 573.
1122. CZAPLIČKA, M. A. The Influence of Environment upon the Religious Ideas and Practices of the Aborigines of Northern Asia. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 642-643.
1123. EGIDI, P. V. M. Mythes et legendes des Kuni, British New-Guinea. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 81-97.
1124. ELLIS, R. S. A Study in the psychology of religion. *J. of Relig. Psych.*, 1915, 7, 466-511.
1125. FLOURNOY, T. Une mystique moderne. (Documents pour la psychologie religieuse.) *Arch. de Psychol.*, 1915, 15, 1-224.
1126. FORSYTH, P. T. History and Judgment. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1915, 108, 457-470.
1127. FOX, C. E., & DREW, F. H. Beliefs and Tales of San Cristoval (Solomon Islands). *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1915, 45, 131-185.
1128. FRAZER, J. G. Les bienfaits de la superstition. La tache de Psyche. De l'influence de la superstition sur le developpement des institutions. Paris: Colin, 1914.
1129. GILL, R. H. K. The Psychological Aspects of Christian Experience. Boston: Sherman, French, 1915. Pp. 104.
1130. GOLDENWEISER, A. A. Spirit, Mana, and the Religious Thrill. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 632-640.
1131. HALL, G. S. The Beginnings of the Supreme Pedagogy. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 552-588.
1132. HALL, G. S. The Psychology of the Nativity. *J. of Relig. Psych.*, 1915, 7, 421-466.
1133. HARRIS, J. R. The Origin of the Cult of Apollo. *Bull. of the John Rylands Lib., Manchester*, 1916.
1134. HARRIS, J. R. The Origin of the Cult of Dionysos. *Bull. of the John Rylands Lib., Manchester*, 1916.
1135. HARVEY, M. The Pedagogy of Missions. *J. of Relig. Psychol.*, 1915, 7, 345-399.
1136. HASS, J. A. W. Trends of Thought and Christian Truth. Boston: Badger, 1915. Pp. 329.

1137. HAYES, E. C. The Evolution of Religion. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1915, 21, 45-64.
1138. HEIDER, E. Samoanische Rätsel (O Tupua faa-Samoa). *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1915, n. F., 14, 119-137.
1139. HILDBURGH, W. L. Notes on some Japanese Coins and Coin-like Objects used as Amulets and in Charms. *Man*, 1915, 15, 56-59.
1140. HILDBURGH, W. L. Notes on some Japanese Magical Methods for injuring Persons. *Man*, 1915, 15, 116-121, 140-142.
1141. HILDBURGH, W. L. Notes on some Japanese Majinai connected with Love (I). *Man*, 1915, 15, 168-172.
1142. HOCART, A. M. The seventh Day in Fiji. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 330.
1143. IVENS, W. G. Native Stories from Ulawa. *J. of Anthrop. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 163-194.
1144. KNIGHT, H. T. Nature and the supernatural. *Contemp. Rev.*, 1915, 107, 99-104.
1145. KOCH-GRÜNBERG, T. Zaubersprüche der Taulipáng-Indianer. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1915, n. F., 13, 371-382.
1146. LANDTMAN, G. The Ideas of the Kiwai Papuans regarding the Soul. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 641-642.
1147. LEHMANN, A. Dreiheit und dreifache Wiederholung im deutschen Volksmärchen. Ein Beitrag zur Technik des Märchens überhaupt. (Diss.) Borna-Leipzig: Noske, 1914. Pp. viii + 54.
1148. LEHMANN, H. Ueber die Disposition zum Gebet und zur Andacht. Vorschläge und Materialien zu einer religionspsychologischen Untersuchung nach der Erhebungsmethode. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 1-61.
1149. LEHMANN-HAUPT, C. F. Die Zahlwörter der Zigeuner von Van in Ostarmenien. *J. of the Gypsy Lore Soc.*, 1913-14, 7, 104.
1150. LEUBA, J. H. Religious Psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 456-458.
1151. MAINAGE, T. La psychologie de la conversion. Paris: Beauchesne, 1915. Pp. xii + 433.
1152. MALINOWSKI, B. A Fundamental Problem of Religious Sociology. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 534-535.
1153. MATTHEWS, B. American Aphorisms. *Harper's Mag.*, 1915, 131, 864-868.

- 1154. MEIER, P. J. Eine neue Kritik meiner "Mythen und Sagen der Admiralitäts-Insulaner." *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 326-329.
- 1155. MILLER, L. H. The Religious Implicates of Bergson's Philosophy regarding Intuition and the Primacy of Spirit. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 617-632.
- 1156. MURRAY, M. A. Evidence for the Custom of Killing the King in Ancient Egypt. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 633.
- 1157. PERRY, W. J. Myths of Origin and the Home of the Dead in Indonesia. *Folk-Lore*, 1915, 26, 138-152.
- 1158. PERRY, W. J. The Orientation of the Dead in Indonesia. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 631-632; also *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 281-294.
- 1159. QUICK, O. C. Modern Philosophy and the Incarnation. London: S. P. C. K., 1915. Pp. 96.
- 1160. READ, C. Psychology of Animism. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 8, 1-32.
- 1161. RIBOT, T. L'idéal quiétiste. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 440-454.
- 1162. RICHARDS, F. J. Cross Cousin Marriage in South India. *Man*, 1914, 14, 194-198.
- 1163. RICKLIN, F. Wishfulfillment and Symbolism in Fairy Tales. New York: Nervous and Mental Disease, 1915. Pp. iii + 90.
- 1164. RIVERS, W. H. R. Sun Cult and Megaliths in Oceania. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 634-635.
- 1165. ROY, S. C. Magic and Witchcraft on the Chōtā-Nāgpūr Plateau; A Study in the Philosophy of Primitive Life. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 324-350.
- 1166. RUSSELL, J. E. Professor Hocking's Argument from Experience. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 68-71.
- 1167. SCHMIDT, P. G. Une soi-disant critique des "Grundlinien einer Vergleichung der Religionen und Mythologien der austronesischen Völker." *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 330-331.
- 1168. SCHMIDT, P. Quellen der Religionsgeschichte. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 331-333.
- 1169. SCHWEIGER, P. A. Der Ritus der Beschneidung bei den Zulu. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 53-65.
- 1170. SENF, M. R. Fetischismus. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 99-103.
- 1171. SEWALL, F. "The Only-Begotten" in Swedenborg's Cosmology and Theology. Philadelphia: Swedenborg Sci. Assoc., 1914. Pp. 16.



1172. SMITH, G. E. The Evolution of the Dolmen. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 646-647.
1173. SMITH, G. E. The Origin and Spread of certain Customs and Inventions. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 524-525.
1174. SMITH, W. B. Ecce Deus. Studies of Primitive Christianity. Chicago: Open Court Pub. Co.
1175. SÖDERBLOM, N. Gudstrons uppkomst. (The Origin of the Belief in God.) Stockholm: Geber, 1914. Pp. 400.
1176. STALKER, J. Christian Psychology. New York: Hodder & Stoughton, n. d. Pp. 281.
1177. STOUTEMYER, J. H. Religion and Race Education. *J. of Relig. Psychol.*, 1915, 7, 273-324.
1178. STUCKEN, E. Spuren des "Himmelsmannes" in Amerika. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1915, n. F., 13, 317-322.
1179. TEGENGREN, J. Dödstro, döds kult och döds magi i svenska Sydösterbotten. (Svenska litteratursällskapetets förhandlr., 26.) Helsingfors, 1913. Pp. 31.
1180. TESLAAR, J. S. VAN. Probleme und gegenwärtiger Stand der Religionspsychologie in den Vereinigten Staaten. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 9, 519-538.
1181. THOMPSON, T. W. Gypsy Taboos and Funeral Rites. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 625-6.
1182. THORNDIKE, L. Some medieval conceptions of magic. *Monist*, 1915, 25, 107-139.
1183. TREMEARNE, A. J. N. Bori Beliefs and Ceremonies. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1915, 45, 23-68.
1184. TREMEARNE, A. J. N. The Bori Cult in Tunis and Tripoli. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 635.
1185. TREMEARNE, A. J. N. Bori Exorcism, Fortune-Telling, and Invocation. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 528-529.
1186. TREMEARNE, A. J. N. Marital Relations of the Hausas as shown in their Folk-lore. *Man*, 1914, 14, 137-139, 148-156.
1187. TREMEARNE, A. J. N. Some Notes on Hausa Magic. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 627-628.
1188. UDAL, J. S. Obeah in the West Indies. *Folk-Lore*, 1915, 26, 255-295.
1189. WERNER, A. Abatwa Tradition. *Man*, 1915, 15, 72-73.
1190. WERNER, A. A Galla Ritual Prayer. *Man*, 1914, 14, 129-131.

1191. WESTERMARCK, E. Ceremonies and beliefs connected with agriculture, certain dates of the solar year and the weather in Marocco. (Öfversikt af Finska Vetenskaps societetens Förhandl., 54, B.) Helsingfors, 1913.
1192. WISSLER, C. The Functions of Primitive Ritualistic Ceremonies. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 87, 200-203.
1193. WOBBERMIN, G. Die Frage nach den Anfängen der Religion in religionspsychologischer Beleuchtung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 9, 333-390.
1194. (VARIOUS.) Das Problem des Totemismus. Eine Diskussion über die Natur des Totemismus und die Methode seiner Erforschung. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 287-325.

### 7. SPECIAL FUNCTIONS

(Invention, Advertising, Acting, etc.)

1195. ADAMS, H. F. The Adequacy of the Laboratory Test in Advertising. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 402-422.

## VIII. Special Mental Conditions

### I. SLEEP, DREAMS, NARCOSES, ETC.

(Hallucinations; Psychology of Stimulants, Drugs, Ether, etc.; Death)

1196. A—, L. D. La paramnésie et les rêves. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 39-48.
1197. BELLAMY, R. The Analysis of a Nightmare. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 11-18.
1198. BENTLEY, M. The Study of Dreams: A Method adapted to the Seminary. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 196-210.
1199. BOTTI, L. Appunti sul tema dei sogni. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 255-265.
1200. BOYD, W. A Study of a Child's Dreams, with special reference to Freud's theory of Dreams. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 101-108.
1201. BRUCE, H. A. Sleep and Sleeplessness. Boston: Little, Brown, 1915. Pp. ix + 219.
1202. BULLEN, F. St. J. Remarks on the Interpretation of Dreams according to Sigmund Freud and others. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1915, 61, 17-36.

1203. BURRIDGE, W. Some Relations between Adrenin and Anaesthetics. *J. of Physiol.*, 1914, 49, i-ii.
1204. CATTORETTI, F. Sur la lipemie par narcose. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1915, 63, 113-121.
1205. CHIÒ, M. Sur le mécanisme d'action des acides. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1915, 63, 85-91.
1206. CLAUSSEN, C. Hörselorestillinger i Drömmebevisstheten. *Psyke*, 1915, 10, 124-127.
1207. CORIAT, I. H. The Meaning of Dreams. (Mind and Health Series.) Boston: Little, Brown, 1915. Pp. xiv + 194.
1208. CRILE, G. W., & LOWER, W. E. Anoci-association. (Rowland, A. F., trans.) Philadelphia & London: Saunders, 1914. Pp. 259.
1209. DODGE, R., & BENEDICT, F. G. Psychological Effects of Alcohol. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1915. Pp. 281.
1210. DODGE, R., & BENEDICT, F. G. Psychology: Neuro-Muscular Effects of Moderate Doses of Alcohol. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 605-608.
1211. DONGEN, K. VAN. Beiträge zur Frage der Morphingewöhnung. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 162, 54-66.
1212. FERENCZI, S., &c. Beiträge zur Traumdeutung. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 29-36.
1213. FREIMARK, H. Die erotische Bedeutung der spiritischen Personifikationen. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 279-287.
1214. FROST, E. P. Dreams. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 22-25.
1215. GOLDBLADT, H. Über einseitige Gehörshalluzinationen. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1914, 71, 640-655.
1216. GOLOWINSKI, J. W. Beiträge zur Frage über die Wirkung der Xanthinderwate. I-V, und Vorwort von C. Jacobi. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 160, 205-323.
1217. GRODE, J. Ueber die Wirkung längerer Kokaindarreichung bei Tieren. (Inaug.-Diss.) Berlin, 1913.
1218. HALL, G. S. Thanatophobia and Immortality. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 550-613.
1219. JOEL, A., & TRAUBE, J. Ueber die Einwirkung einiger indifferenten Narkotika auf die Permeabilität roter Blutkörperchen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 160, 501-510; 161, 5-44, 530-536.

1220. JÖRGER, J. B. Ueber Assoziationen bei Alkoholikern. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 246-266, 323-332.
1221. KOLISCH, F. Ein böser Traum. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1915, 6, 196-197.
1222. LANGE, J., & SPRECHT, W. Neue Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Sinnesfunktionen durch geringe Alkoholmengen. *Zsch. f. Pathopsychol.*, 1915, 3, 155-256.
1223. LEGENDRE, R., & PIÉRON, H. Recherches sur le besoin de sommeil consécutif à une veille prolongée. *Zsch. f. allg. Physiol.*, 1913, 14, 235-262.
1224. LILLY, W. S. The Meaning of Death. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1915, 78, 1361-1377.
1225. MACHT, D. I., &c. Biochemistry: A Quantitative Study of Cutaneous Analgesia Produced by Various Opium Alkaloids. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 582-585.
1226. MYER, F. Physiologische Untersuchungen über Koffein als Asthmamittel. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. (physiol. Abt.)*, 1915, 1-8.
1227. PADERI, C. Constitution chimique et action physiologique de la strychnine. Sur la prétendue action convulsivante du groupe = N — CO — dans la molécule de la strychnine. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1915, 63, 1-5.
1228. PARTRIDGE, G. E. Studies in the Psychology of Intemperance. New York: Sturgis & Walton, (ca. 1915).
1229. PEAR, T. H. The Analysis of some Personal Dreams, with reference to current Theories of Dream-Interpretation. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 689.
1230. PICK, A. Zur Lehre vom Verhältnis zwischen pathologischer Vorstellung und Halluzination. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 269-278.
1231. PORTER, E. L. Variations in Irritability of the Reflex Arc. 2. Variations under Strychnine. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 36, 171-182.
1232. RANK, O. Ein gedachter Traum. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 231-235.
1233. REIK, T. G. H. Shuberts, "Die Symbolik des Traumes," 1814. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 295-298.
1234. SCAGLIONE, S. Die Drüsen mit Innensekretion bei der Chloroformnarkose. (Virchow's) *Arch. f. path. Anat.*, 1915, 291, 53-68.

1235. SCHABELITZ, H. Experimente und Selbstbeobachtungen im Bromismus. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 28, 1-49.
1236. SCHNEIDER, K. Ein Veronaldelirium. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1915, 72, 87-99.
1237. SCHRÖDER, P. Von den Halluzinationen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 1-11.
1238. SCHULTZ, G. Til Spörsmaalet om de akustiske Forestillinger i Drömmebevisstheten. *Psyke*, 1915, 10, 76-78.
1239. SOKOLOV, P. Die experimentelle Auslösung der Gehörshalluzinationen durch periphere Reize. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 55, 432-478.
1240. SOLOMON, M. Analysis of a Single Dream as a Means of Unearthing the Genesis of Psychopathic Affections. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 19-31.
1241. STEPANOW, G. Sogni indotti. *Psiche*, 1915, 4, 254-288.
1242. SYMES, W. L. Anaesthesia by hypodermic injection of phenyl-ethyl-malonyl-urea. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, xviii-xx.
1243. SYMES, W. L. Observations on anaesthesia by phenyl-ethyl-malonyl-urea. *J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 49, 126-132.
1244. TAKAHASHI, M. Quantitative experimentell-therapeutische Versuche zur Ermittlung die stopfenden Bestandteile im Opium. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1914, 159, 327-388.
1245. TRZEBINSKI, S. Über pathologische Veränderungen des Centralnervensystems bei Vergiftung mit Phosphor und Oleum Pulegii. *Folia Neuro-biol.*, 1915, 9, 123-142.
1246. VAN HOOSSEN, B. Scopolamine-morphine anaesthesia. Shaw, E. R. A psychological study of "Twilight Sleep" made by the Giessen method. Chicago: House of Manz, (ca. 1915). Pp. 216.
1247. WEBER, R. Voix et visions. *Arch. de psychol.*, 1915, 15, 314-316.
1248. WÜSTENFELD, H. Versuche über die Unschädlichkeit der Essigälchen im Menschen- und Tierkörper. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 160, 423-428.
1249. [ANON.] Aspects of Dream Life. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 100-119.



## 2. HYPNOSIS, SUGGESTION, PSYCHOANALYSIS, SUBCONSCIOUSNESS, ETC.

1250. ABRAHAM, &c. Erfahrungen und Beispiele aus der analytischen Praxis. (II.) *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1914, 2, 377-385.
1251. ALRUTZ, S. L'hypnotisme et le dynamisme nerveux. *Rev. de psychoth.*, 1915, 29, 112-114.
1252. BELLAMY, R. An Act of Everyday Life Treated as a Pretended Dream and Interpreted by Psychoanalysis. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 32-45.
1253. BROWN, W. Psycho-analysis. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 688-689.
1254. CHASE, H. W. Consciousness and the Unconscious. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 17-22.
1255. DOWNEY, J. E., & ANDERSON, J. E. Automatic Writing. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 161-195.
1256. EDWARDS, A. S. An Experimental Study of Sensory Suggestion. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 99-129.
1257. EMERSON, L. E. A Philosophy for Psychoanalists. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 422-427.
1258. EMERSON, L. E. The Psychoanalytic Treatment of Hystero-Epilepsy. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 315-328.
1259. EPIFANEO, G. L'ipnosi farmacologica prolungata e sua applicazione per la cura di alcune psicopatie. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, 20, 273-308.
1260. FAREZ, P. La psychoanalyse française. *Rev. de psychoth.*, 1915, 29, 22-26.
1261. FEDERN, P. Some general remarks on the Principles of Pain-Pleasure and of Reality. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 1-II.
1262. FEINGOLD, G. A. The Influence of Suggestion on Imagination. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 540-549.
1263. FERENCZI, S. Analyse von Gleichnissen. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 270-278.
1264. FERENCZI, S. Die wissenschaftliche Bedeutung von Freuds "Sexual-theorie." *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 227-229.
1265. FERENCZI, S. "Nonum prematur in annum." *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 229-230.
1266. FERENCZI, —, &c. Erfahrungen und Beispiele aus der analytischen Praxis. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 292-295.

1267. FREUD, S. Das Unbewusste. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 189-203, 257-269.
1268. FREUD, S. Die Verdrängung. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 129-138.
1269. FREUD, S. Sulla psicoanalisi. Nocera: Il Manicomio, 1915. Pp. 68.
1270. FREUD, S. Weitere Ratschläge zur Technik der Psychoanalyse. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 1-11.
1271. HOLLÓS, I. Psychoanalytische Beleuchtung eines Falles von Dementia praecox. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1914, 2, 367-375.
1272. HUG-HELLMUTH, H. v. Ein Fall von weiblichem Fuss-, richtiger Stiefelfetischismus. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 111-114.
1273. JANET, P. Valeur de la psychoanalyse de Freud. *Rev. de psychoth.*, 1915, 29, 82-83.
1274. JEKELS, L., &c. Zur Psychopathologie des Alltagslebens. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 37-45.
1275. JELLIFFE, S. E. Technique of Psychoanalysis. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 73-80, 191-199, 286-296, 409-421.
1276. JOIRE, —. L'hypnotisme et ses applications. *Rev. de psychoth.*, 1915, 29, 26-28, 56-58.
1277. JOIRE, P. Methode d'interrogation en psychothérapie. *Rev. de psychoth.*, 1915, 29, 51-55.
1278. JONES, E. Professor Janet on Psychoanalysis: (A Rejoinder). *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1914, 9, 400-410.
1279. JUNG, C. G. Psychoanalysis. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 241-259.
1280. JUNG, C. G. The Theory of Psychoanalysis. *Nervous and Mental Dis. Monog. Series*, 1915, 19, pp. 133; also *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 29-51.
1281. KARPAS, M. J. The Principles of Freud's Psychology. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1913, 97, 1231-1235.
1282. KARPINSKA, L. v. Ueber die psychologischen Grundlagen des Freudismus. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1914, 2, 305-326.
1283. KOLLARITS, J. Zur Psychologie des Spasses, des Spassmachers und über scherzende Neurastheniker. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 224-232.
1284. LAUMONIER, J. Sexualité infantile et névroses. *Rev. de psychoth.*, 1915, 29, 46-51.

1285. LEVY, P. *The Rational Education of the Will*. Boston: Occult & Modern Book Center, 1914. Pp. xvi + 241.
1286. MACCURDY, J. T. *Ethical Aspects of Psychoanalysis*. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, 26, 169-173.
1287. MARTIN, L. J. *An Experimental Contribution to the Investigation of the Subconscious*. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 251-258.
1288. MARTIN, L. J. *Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Erforschung des Unterbewussten*. Leipzig: Barth, 1915. Pp. vi + 164.
1289. MEREDITH, C. M. *The excessive Use of Suggestion in Education*. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 747-748.
1290. MILLER, R. S. *Contributions to the Psychopathology of Everyday Life: Their Relation to Abnormal Mental Phenomena*. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 121-151.
1291. MILLS, H. *Hypnotic experiments*. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 330-333.
1292. NACHMANSOLN, M. *Freuds Libidotheorie verglichen mit der Eroslehre Platos*. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 1-83.
1293. PFISTER, O. *Ist die Brandstiftung ein archaischer Sublimierungsversuch?* *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 139-153.
1294. PUTNAM, J. J. *Human Motives*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1915. Pp. xvii + 179.
1295. RANK, O., &c. *Fehlleistungen aus dem Alltagsleben*. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 157-161.
1296. RANK, O., & SACHS, H. *The Significance of Psychoanalysis for the Mental Sciences*. (Payne, C. R., trans.) *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 297-326, 428-457.
1297. REIK, T. *Aus den "Denkwürdigkeiten der Glückel von Hameln"*. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 235-239.
1298. RICKLIN, F. *Wishfulfillment and Symbolism in Fairy Tales*. (White, W. A., trans.) *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 102-105, 203-218, 327-340; also New York: The Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Pub. Co., 1915. Pp. 90.
1299. RING, A. H. *Psychoanalysis*. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 390-408.
1300. SCOTT, W. D. *Suggestion*. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 225-226.
1301. SOLOMON, M. *A Plea for a Broader Standpoint in Psychoanalysis*. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 52-72.

1302. SPIELREIN, S. Tiersymbolik und Phobie bei einem Knaben. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1914, 2, 375-377.
1303. TUCKEY, C. L. Hypnotism and Suggestion. (Ed. 6.) London: Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1913. Pp. xxviii + 431.
1304. VAN RENTERGHEM, A. W. Freud and His School. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1914, 9, 369-384; 1915, 10, 46-66.
1305. WHITE, W. A. Psychoanalytic Parallels. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 177-190.
1306. WHITE, W. A. The Unconscious. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 12-28.
1307. [ANON.] Ueber die Wirkungen unbewusster Todeswünsche. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1914, 2, 327-353.

### 3. PSYCHICAL RESEARCH

(Clairvoyance, Telepathy, Occultism)

1308. ARCHER, W. Can we foretell the future? *McClure's Mag.*, 1915, 44, 79-87.
1309. BINET-SANGLÉ, —. Un médium: matérialisations partielles. *Ann. med. psychol.*, 1914-1915, 10 serie, 6, 558-565.
1310. CARRINGTON, H. "Freudian Psychology and Psychical Research." *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1914, 9, 411-416.
1311. COE, G. A. Recent Publications on Mysticism. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 459-462.
1312. DAWSON, M. M. "If a man die, shall he live again?" *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 619-622.
1313. FRIEND, E. W. Anima rediviva: the soul returning to medicine. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 32-43.
1314. FRIEND, E. W. *A Propos* to the Insistence of Sir Oliver Lodge. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 63-70.
1315. FRIEND, E. W. A series of recent "Non-Evidential" Scripts. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 7-22, 98-129.
1316. FRIEND, E. W. Mr. Henry Holt on the Cosmic Relations. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 132-147.
1317. GRAVES, L. C. The Natural Order of Spirit: A Psychic Study and Experience. Boston: Sherman, French, 1915. Pp. v + 365.
1318. HENNING, H. Experimentelles zur Technik der Hellseher. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 68-76.
1319. HILL, J. A. Criticisms of Psychical Research. *Science Progress*, 1914, 8, 755-766.

1320. HYSLOP, J. H. A group of important incidents. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 322-329.
1321. HYSLOP, J. H. Another case of Spirit Influence. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 223-229.
1322. HYSLOP, J. H. "Evolution and the Other World." *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 595-618.
1323. HYSLOP, J. H. Final verification of a hitherto unverified incident. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 282-288.
1324. HYSLOP, J. H. Important Experiments. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 558-571.
1325. HYSLOP, J. H. Miss Verrall's discussion of Baron Von Schrenck-Notzing's case. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 23-31.
1326. HYSLOP, J. H. Photographing the Invisible. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 148-175.
1327. HYSLOP, J. H. Psychic Phenomena and their Explanation. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 44-62, 77-97.
1328. HYSLOP, J. H. Review of some experiments for Telepathy. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 626-639.
1329. HYSLOP, J. H. Scientific theories and Psychic Research. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 307-321.
1330. HYSLOP, J. H. Some interesting Coincidences. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 256-281.
1331. HYSLOP, J. H. Some Mediumistic Experiments. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 355-391, 395-424, 434-468, 494-511.
1332. HYSLOP, J. H. The method of Psychic Research. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 623-625.
1333. HYSLOP, J. H. The Psychology of Science and Religion. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 539-557.
1334. KROMAN, K. Kortfattet Taenke- og Sjaelelaere. (5. rev. ed.) Köpenhavn: Høst, 1915. Pp. 392.
1335. LISZT, E. v. Weltuntergang am 12. April 1915. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914-15, 61, 174-176.
1336. LUCKA, E. Eros. New York, Putnam, 1915. Pp. xx + 379.
1337. MILLS, H. Miscellaneous Incidents. *J. Amer. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 9, 334-343.
1338. PEDRICK, K. F. The Practical Mystic. Boston: Sherman, French, 1915. Pp. 209.
1339. RÉMY, —, & SIMON, T. Ecriture spéculaire. *Bull. soc. psych. del'enfant*, 1915, 15, 151-158.



1340. RUCKMICH, C. A. *Psychic Research. Review of the literature of 1914.* Intern. Year-Book. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1915. Pp. 579-581.
1341. SHELTON, H. S. *Criticisms of Psychical Research.* *Science Progress*, 1914, 8, 767-769.
1342. SIDGWICK, H. *A Contribution to the Study of the Psychology of Mrs. Piper's Trance Phenomena.* *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 28. Pp. xix + 652.
1343. VERRALL, H. DE G. *Some Recent Experiments in Thought-Transference.* *Proc. Soc. Psych. Res.*, 1915, 28, 415-457.
1344. WOODS, J. H. *The Yoga-System of Patanjali: Or the Ancient Hindu Doctrine of Concentration of Mind.* Cambridge: University Press, 1914. Pp. xli + 381.
1345. ZOEPF, J. *Die Mystikerin Margaretha Ebner.* Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner, 1914. Pp. ix + 177.
1346. ———. *Aarsskrift f. psyk. forskning*, udgivet af Selskabet for psykisk forskning. 1, 2. Köbenhavn: Erslev & Hasselbalch, 1914-1915. Pp. 104, 130.

---

## IX. Nervous and Mental Disorders

---

### I. GENERAL

(Problems and Methods; incl. Text-books, Reports, Discussions, Mental Diseases of Childhood, Adolescence, and Senescence)

1347. AGUGLIA, E. *Le psicosi familiari in rapporto alle leggi di Mendel.* *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1914, 7, 401-411.
1348. ALBERTINI, A. *La Scuola Comunale Autonoma "Zaccaria Treves" per la cura e l'educazione degli anormali psichici, a Milano.* *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 138-145.
1349. ARMSTRONG-JONES, R. *Drug Addiction in Relation to Mental Disorder.* *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1915, 61, 37-64.
1350. ASCHAFFENBURG, G. *Handbuch der Psychiatrie.* Leipzig & Wien: Deuticke, 1915. Pp. 50.
1351. BIONDI, G. *Sul potere antitriptico del siero di sangue nelle malattie nervose e mentali.* *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 224-232.
1352. BISCHOFF, E., & LAZAR, E. *Psychiatrische Untersuchungen in der niederösterreichischen Zwangsarbeitsanstalt Korneuburg.* *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 36, 333-355.

1353. BOND, C. H. The Position of Psychiatry and the Rôle of General Hospitals in its Improvement. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1915, **61**, 1-17.
1354. BONHOEFFER, K. Psychiatrie und Neurologie. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, **37**, 94-104.
1355. BONHOEFFER, K. Psychiatrisches zum Kriege. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, **36**, 435-448.
1356. BOSCHI, G., & ANDRIANI, S. Combinazioni di malattie mentali con malattie nervose. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1915, **33**, 1-33.
1357. BRUNS, L. Kriegsneurologische Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, **34**, 12-15.
1358. BURR, C. W. The Prevalence and Prevention of Insanity. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, **64**, 1211-1215.
1359. CENCELLI, A. New Theories and Investigations concerning Pellagra. *Lancet*, 1915, **188**, 794-796.
1360. CHASE, R. H. Mental Medicine and Nursing. Philadelphia & London: Lippincott, 1914. Pp. xv + 244.
1361. CHAVIGNY, P. Psychiatrie aux armées. Paris-Medical, 1915, **5**, 415-423.
1362. CHURCH, A., & PETERSON, F. Nervous and Mental Diseases. (Ed. 8.) Philadelphia & London: Saunders, 1914. Pp. 940.
1363. CINI, C. La commozione cerebrale e gli organi genitali maschili. *Riv. sperim. di freniat.*, 1914, **40**, 666-697; 1915, **41**, 1-34.
1364. CLARKE, J. M. The Bradshaw Lecture on Nervous Affections of the Sixth and Seventh Decades of Life. *Lancet*, 1915, **189**, 1016-1021, 1069-1073; also (condensed) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1915 (No. 2862), 665-670.
1365. CONSIGLIO, P. Studii di psichiatria militare. *Riv. sperim. di freniat.*, 1914, **40**, 881-899; 1915, **41**, 35-80.
1366. CORIAT, I. H. Abnormal Psychology. Boston: Moffat, Yard, 1914. Pp. xvi + 428.
1367. CORNELL, W. B. Extra-Mural Psychiatry in Baltimore. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, **26**, 164-165.
1368. DANA, C. L. Text-Book of Nervous Diseases, for the Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine. (Ed. 8.) New York: Wood & Co., 1915. Pp. 632.
1369. DÉJERINE, J. Sémiologie des affections du système nerveux. Paris: Masson, 1914. Pp. 1212.

1370. DÉJERINE, J., & GAUCKLER, E. The Psychoneuroses and their Treatment by Psychotherapy. (Jelliffe, S. E., trans.) (Ed. 2.) London and Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1915. Pp. 395.
1371. DERCUM, F. X. Nervous and Mental Diseases and the Newer Pathology. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 358-369.
1372. DERCUM, F. X. The Tools of Our Trade. The Indications Presented by Mental Disease and the Means at Our Command for meeting them. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, 64, 878-883.
1373. DUBOIS, P. The Psychological Origin of Mental Disorders. (Richards, E. G., trans.) New York & London: Funk & Wagnalls, 1913. Pp. 87.
1374. DUMAS, G. La contagion de la folie. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 1-38.
1375. DUMAS, G. Qu'est-ce que la psychologie pathologique. *J. de psychol. norm. et path.*, 1915, 11, 73-87.
1376. DYNAN, N. J. Psychogenic Psychosis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1913, 97, 966-969.
1377. EMERSON, C. P. The Nervous Patient. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, 26, 133-140.
1378. EPPINGER, H., & HESS, L. Vagatonia. A Clinical Study in Vegetative Neurology. (Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Monog. Ser., No. 20.) (Kraus, W. M., & Jelliffe, S. E., trans.) New York: The Nerv. & Ment. Dis. Pub. Co., 1915. Pp. 92. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42.
1379. EWART, C. T. Hypertrichosis in the Insane. *Lancet*, 1915, 188, 1133-1134.
1380. FUCHS, A. Zur Statistik der Nervenkrankheiten. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 1-26.
1381. GAUPP, R. Die Klassifikation in der Psychopathologie. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 28, 292-314.
1382. GOODALL, E. The Croonian Lectures on Modern Aspects of Certain Problems in the Pathology of Mental Disorders. *Lancet*, 1914, 187, 1397-1409, 1451-1464.
1383. GRABE, E. v. Ueber Fürsorgezöglinge und Erfolge der Fürsorgeerziehung. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 225-277.
1384. HAINES, E. L. The Therapeutic Value of Occupation for the Insane. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 569-574.

1385. HARDWICK, R. S. Program and Directions for the Mental Examination of Asocial, Psychopathic, and doubtful Subjects. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 172, 817-821, 861-865, 935-939.
1386. HARRINGTON, M. A. The Psychic Factors in Mental Disorders. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1915, 71, 691-732.
1387. HIRT, E. Wandlungen und Gegensätze in der Lehre von den nervösen und psychotischen Zuständen. Würzburg: Kabitsch, 1914. Pp. 125.
1388. HUN, H. An Atlas of the Differential Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Nervous System. (Ed. 2.) Troy, N. Y.: Southworth, 1914. Pp. 287.
1389. JACOBY, G. W. Exact and Inexact Methods in Neurology and Psychiatry. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 660-669.
1390. JELLIFFE, S. E., & WHITE, W. A. Diseases of the Nervous System. A Textbook of Neurology and Psychiatry. Philadelphia: Lea & Febiger, 1915. Pp. xiii + 796.
1391. KAPLAN, D. M. Serology of Nervous and Mental Diseases. Philadelphia & London: Saunders, 1914. Pp. 346.
1392. KARPAS, M. J. Psychic Constitutional Inferiority. Some Fundamental Conceptions. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1913, 97, 594-598.
1393. KARPAS, M. J. The Influence of Civilization upon Insanity. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 102, 592-599.
1394. KARPAS, M. J. The Prognostic Outlook in Mental Disease. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 101, 1147-1150.
1395. KERN, —. v. Vorfragen zur Beurteilung krankhafter Geisteszustände. Berlin: Mittler & Sohn, 1913.
1396. KRAEPELIN, E. Lectures on Clinical Psychiatry. (Trans. ed. 2.) (Eng. ed. 3.) (Johnstone, T., ed.) New York: Wood. Pp. 368.
1397. LA MOURE, C. T. A Study of the Statistics of the New York State Hospitals for 1913, with Special Regard to Statistics Regarding Dementia Praecox. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 744-745.
1398. MACKENZIE, T. C. Some Considerations regarding the Family History of Insanity in the Highlands. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1915, 61, 95-98.
1399. MAIRET, A., PIÉRON, H., & BOUZANSKY, —. Le syndrome commotionnel au point de vue du mécanisme pathogénique et de son évolution. *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1915, 73, 710-716.

1400. MARCINOWSKI, —. Nervosität und Weltanschauung. Berlin: Stalle. Pp. 140.
1401. MARGULIÉS, A. Diagnostik der Nervenkrankheiten. (I. Bd.) Berlin: Karger, 1914. Pp. 124.
1402. MASINI-VIDONI, —. Per la conoscenza della patologia dell'apparechio surrenale negli ammalati di mente. *Riv. sperim. di freniat.*, 1914, 40, 526-552.
1403. McDONALD, W. Mental Disease and Language. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 482-491, 540-563.
1404. MENDEL, K. Psychiatrisches und Neurologisches aus dem Felde. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 2-7.
1405. MEYER, E. Der künstliche Abort bei psychischen Störungen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1914, 55, 275-286.
1406. MILLS, C. K. The Nursing and Care of the Nervous and the Insane. (Ed. 3.) Philadelphia & London: Lippincott, 1915.
1407. MOELI, C. Die Fürsorge für Geisteskranke und geistig Abnorme nach den gesetzlichen Vorschriften, Ministerial-Erlassen, behördlichen Verordnungen und der Rechtsprechung. Halle: Marhold, 1915.
1408. MÖNKEMÖLLER, —. Bericht an das Landesdirektorium der Provinz Hannover über die Ergebnisse der psychiatrisch-neurologischen Untersuchung der schulpflichtigen Fürsorgezöglinge der Provinz. *Zsch. f. d. Erforschung u. Behandlung jugendl. Schwachsinn.*, 1915, 8, 16-70.
1409. MONTANARI, A. Interpretazioni psicologiche delle malattie mentali. (Nota preventiva.) *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 133-138.
1410. MORSELLI, A. Manuale di psichiatria. Napoli: Idelson, 1915. Pp. 593.
1411. MORSELLI, E. Psicometria e psicopatologia. *Psiche*, 1915, 4, 248-253.
1412. MUSKENS, L. J. J. Psychiatrie, Neurologie und Neuro-Chirurgie. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 374-380.
1413. NAGEL, J. D. Nervous and Mental Diseases. (Ed. 2.) Philadelphia & New York: Lea & Febiger, 1914. Pp. 293.
1414. PAPPENHEIM, M., & GROSS, K. Die Neurosen und Psychosen des Pubertätsalters. Berlin: Springer, 1914. Pp. ix + 129.
1415. PELLACANI, G. Ricerche sulla specificità e valore dei fermenti proteolitici in alcune forme mentali. *Riv. sperim. di freniat.*, 1914, 40, 698-735.



1416. POROSZ, M. Ueber die Tagespollutionen. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1915, 6, 192-195.
1417. RHEIN, J. H. W. Insanity in Children. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1915, 71, 471-487.
1418. RHODES, G. *Mind Cures*. London: Methuen, 1915. Pp. xi + 276.
1419. ROSANOFF, A. J. Causes and Prevention of Insanity. *Long Island Med. J.*, 1915, 9, 382-391.
1420. ROSANOFF, A. J. Some Neglected Phases of Immigration in Relation to Insanity. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1915, 72, 45-58.
1421. ROSANOFF, A. J., & MARTIN, H. E. Offspring of the Insane. *J. of Heredity*, 1915, 6, 355-356.
1422. RUCKMICH, C. A. Psychotherapy. Review of the literature of 1914. *The Intern. Year-Book*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1915. P. 585.
1423. SCHLÖSS, —. *Leitfaden für Irrenpfleger*. (5. Aufl.) Leipzig & Wien: Deuticke, 1915. Pp. 118.
1424. SCHOLZ, —. *Nervös*. Berlin: Karger, 1914.
1425. SCHRÖDER, G. E. Faengselpsychoser og psychoser i faengslet. København: J. Lund, 1913. Pp. 424.
1426. SCHULTZ, J. H. Blutuntersuchungen als klinisches Hilfsmittel auf psychiatrischem Gebiete mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prognosenstellung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 71-96, 128-177.
1427. SIDIS, B. The Psychopathology of Neurosis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 101, 765-770, 837-841.
1428. SIEBERT, H. Einige Bemerkungen über die allgemeinen Neurosen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 394-404.
1429. SOUKHANOFF, S. A. Contribution à la connaissance de la clinique de la folie raisonnante. *Ques. de psychiat. et de neur.*, 1913, 1.
1430. SOUKHANOFF, S. A. Pathologie du sens moral. *Ques. de philos. et de psychol.*
1431. SOUKHANOFF, S. *Maladies mentales*. 1914. Pp. 945.
1432. SOUTHARD, E. E. General Psychopathology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 245-273.
1433. STEARNS, A. W. On the Diagnostic Value of Hallucinations: Based on a Study of 500 Cases of Mental Disease. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 28-35.

1434. STEDMAN, H. R. Report of Progress in Mental Diseases. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, **172**, 223-226, 262-265.
1435. STODDART, W. H. B. The Morison Lectures on the New Psychiatry. *Lancet*, 1915, **188**, 583-590, 639-643, 689-692.
1436. STODDART, W. H. B. The New Psychiatry. (The Morison Lectures.) 1. Fundamental Psychical Mechanisms. 2. Psycho-Analysis. 3. The Applications and Results of Modern Psychological Discoveries in and Therapeutics of the Various Neuroses, Psychoneuroses, and Psychoses. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1915, **13**, 135-156, 191-214, 251-274.
1437. STONER, G. W. Insane and Mentally Defective Aliens arriving at the Port of New York. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1913, **97**, 957-960.
1438. TAMBURINI, A. L'anafilassi nelle malattie nervose e mentali. Roma: Editrice Nazionale, 1915. Pp. 73.
1439. THOMSON, H. C. Diseases of the Nervous System. (Ed. 2.) London, New York, Toronto, and Melbourne: Cassell & Co., 1915. Pp. 553.
1440. TOULOUSE, E., & MIGNARD, M. Nouvelle conception des maladies mentales. La théorie confusionnelle et l'auto-conduction (fin). *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1914-1915, 10 serie, **6**, 18-42.
1441. WASSERMAYER, M. Uebersicht über die in der psychiatrischen und Nervenlinik zu Kiel in den Jahren 1901-1910 einschl. behandelten und begutachteten Marineangehörigen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, **55**, 713-770.
1442. WILLIAMS, H. S. Immigration and the Prevention of Insanity. *State Hosp. Bull.*, N. Y., 1915, **8**, 93-102.
1443. WRIGHT, H. W. Infantile Hemiplegia. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, **64**, 1577.
1444. YOUNGER, E. G. Insanity in Everyday Practice. (Ed. 3.) London: Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1914. Pp. x + 130.
1445. ZIMKIN, J. B. Les résultats de l'examen des malades psychiques d'après la methode d'Ebbinghaus. *La Gazette psychiatrique*, 1914, **3**.
1446. [ANON.] A Collection of Two Hundred Sixty-Five Analyses of Articles on the Neurology of War. *Rev. neur.*, 1915, **22**, 304-380.
1447. [ANON.] Bulletins Nos. 13, 16, 17, of the Massachusetts State Board of Insanity. Boston: Mass. State Board of Insanity, 1915.

1448. [ANON.] Collected Contributions, 1914. (Department of the Boston State Hospital.) (a) Psychopathic Hospital. (b) State Board of Insanity. Boston: 1915.

## 2. MALDEVELOPMENTS

(Idiocy, Imbecility, Feeble-mindedness; cf. XI: 1)

1449. BARR, M. W. Prevention of Growth and Extension of Care of Our Feeble-Minded Population. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1914, 35, 365-371.
1450. BARR, M. W. The Prevention of Mental Defect the Duty of the Hour. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1915, 36, 357-364.
1451. BERKLEY, H. J. The Psychoses of the High Imbecile. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, 26, 327-330; also *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1915, 72, 305-314.
1452. BRILL, A. A. The Unconscious Factors in the Neuroses. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1913, 97, 1165-1169.
1453. BRYANT, L. S. Unstable Diastolic Blood Pressure and Feeble-Mindedness. *School & Society*, 1915, 1, 285-287.
1454. BULLARD, W. N. Mental Disturbances in the Feeble-Minded. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 818-823.
1455. BÜTTNER, G. Fürsorge für schwachbegabte Kinder auf dem Lande. *Zsch. f. d. Erforschung u. Behandlung jugendl. Schwachsinn.*, 1915, 8, 71-77.
1456. CLARK, L. P., & STOWELL, W. L. A Study of Mortality in Four Thousand Feeble-minded and Idiots. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1913, 97, 376-378.
1457. CORIAT, I. H. Some New Symptoms in Amaurotic Family Idiocy. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 20-21.
1458. DARWIN, L. Feeble-Mindedness in its Racial Aspects. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 121-124.
1459. DOUGLASS, M. I. Special Lines of Work and Results Sought. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1915, 19, 135-149.
1460. FARRINGTON, E. A. An Important Function of the Home-School for Children with Permanent Mental Defects. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, 53, 1100-1103.
1461. FRÖDERSTRÖM, H. Om psykisk undermålighet och sinnessjukdomar bland svenska arméns och marinens manskap. (Diss.) Stockholm: Nordiska bokhandeln, 1913. Pp. 168.

1462. GADELIUS, B. En sällsynt form af idioti med karaktäristiska utvecklingsanomalier. Akrocephalosyndaktyli. (Apert.) *Nord. Med. Arkiv*, 1915, 48, (Afd. 2. N: r 5), pp. 30.
1463. GODDARD, H. H. The Criminal Imbecile. An Analysis of Three Remarkable Murder Cases. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. ix + 157.
1464. GROVES, E. R. The Feeble-minded in the Country. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 12, 118-121.
1465. HINCKLEY, A. C. Six Weeks with a Supposedly Hopeless Case. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 8, 213-229.
1466. HOLMES, A. Backward Children. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1915. Pp. x + 247.
1467. HOVORKA, O. v. Welche Ursachen des kindlichen Schwachsinns ergibt die Anamnese? *Zsch. f. d. Erforschung u. Behandlung jugendl. Schwachsinns*, 1915, 8, 78-86.
1468. HULTGREN, E. O. Studien über die Häufigkeit der mongoloiden Idioten in schwedischen Anstalten für Schwachsinnige und über der Aetiologie dieser Krankheit. *Nord. Med. Arkiv*, 1915, 48, (Afd. 2. N: r 8), pp. 10.
1469. JOHNSON, A. Studies of Mental Defectiveness. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 12, 70-73.
1470. JOHNSON, A. The Weakest Children of the Great Mother-State. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 12, 135-138.
1471. KELYNACK, T. N. (Ed.) Defective Children. London: Bale, Sons, & Danielsson; New York: Wood, 1915. Pp. xvi + 462.
1472. KNOX, H. A. A Broader View of Mental Deficiency in Aliens. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 102, 751-756.
1473. KOHS, S. C. Who is Feeble-minded? *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 6, 860-871.
1474. LOMER, G. Ueber graphologische Kennzeichen des Schwachsinns. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 55, 687-712.
1475. MCCREADY, E. B. Biological Variations in the Higher Cerebral Centers Causing Retardation. *Proc. Nat. Assoc. for Exceptional Children*, 1910, 1-8.
1476. MCCREADY, E. B. Study of a Case of Infantilism with Hypophyseal Insufficiency. *Illinois Med. J.*, Oct., 1914.
1477. ORDAHL, L. E., & ORDAHL, G. Qualitative Differences Between Levels of Intelligence in Feeble-Minded Children. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics, Monog. Suppl.*, 1915, 1, 1-50.
1478. OTIS, M. Moral Imbecility From a Respectable Family. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 51-55.

1479. PEARSON, K. Mendelism and the Problem of Mental Defect. 3. On the Graduated Character of Mental Defect and on the Need for Standardizing Judgments as to the Grade of Social Inefficiency which shall involve Segregation. London: Dulau, 1914. Pp. 51.
1480. PETERS, A. W. The Sterilization of Mental Defectives Considered From the Physiological Standpoint. *Med. Record*, 1914, 1-15.
1481. POPENOE, P. Feeble-mindedness. *J. of Heredity*, 1915, 6, 32-36.
1482. SERGI, S. Die mimischen Gesichtsmuskeln einer Mikrokephalen. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1915, n. F., 13, 358-364.
1483. SHEFFIELD, H. B. The Backward Baby. A Treatise on Idiocy and the Allied Mental Deficiencies in Infancy and Early Childhood. New York: Rebman Co., 1915. Pp. 184.
1484. STEINBACH, C. Examination of 1097 Cleveland School Children. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 12, 101-106.
1485. STEVENS, H. C. Mongolian Idiocy and Syphilis. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, 64, 1636-1640.
1486. TANNER, A. E. Adler's Theory of Minderwertigkeit. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 204-217.
- 1486a. VAN SICKLE, J. H. Atypical Children. *Rep. Comm. of Educ.*, 1915, 1, 40-41.
1487. WALLIN, J. E. W. Who is Feeble-minded? *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 6, 706-716.
1488. WASNER, M. Psychosen auf dem Boden der angeborenen geistigen Schwächezustände. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 29, 168-200.
1489. WEYGANDT, W. Schwachsinn und Hirnkrankheiten mit Zwergwuchs. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 25-42.
1490. WILDMAN, H. V. Psychoses of the Feeble-Minded. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 529-539.
1491. WILLIAMS, J. H. Backward and Feeble-minded Children in Salt Lake City. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 12, 123-129.
1492. WILLIAMS, J. H. Classification of Fifty Backward and Feeble-minded School Children. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 97-106.
1493. WILLIAMS, J. H. School Surveys of Backward and Retarded Children. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, 53, 1095-1097.



1494. ZIEHEN, T. Die Geisteskrankheiten des Kindesalters, einschliesslich des Schwachsinn und der psychopathischen Konstitutionen. (I. Hälfte.) Berlin: Reuther & Reichard, 1915. Pp. viii + 216.
1495. [ANON.] A National Movement in Behalf of the Feeble-Minded. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 130, 183-186.
1496. [ANON.] Feeble-Minded in Ontario. Ninth Report. Toronto, 1915. Pp. 29.
1497. [ANON.] The Differentiation of Mental Defectives. (Report of the conference of the National Association for the Feeble-minded.) *Brit. Med. J.*, 1915 (No. 2844), 17.
1498. [ANON.] The Lessons of the Defective Child. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 130, 197-201.
1499. [ANON.] Two Reports on Fifty-two Border-line Cases in the Rome State Custodial Asylum. *Eugenics & Social Welfare Bull.*, 1914, 4 & 6.

---

### 3. ANÆSTHESIA, APHASIA, APRAXIA, ETC.

1500. BONHOEFFER, K. Klinischer und anatomischer Befund zur Lehre von der Apraxie und der "motorischen Sprachbahn." *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 113-128.
1501. BONVICINI, G. Ueber bilaterale Apraxie der Gesichts- und Sprechmuskulatur. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 36, 563-630.
1502. CHANCE, B. Developmental Alexia. Two cases of Congenital Word Blindness. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1913, 97, 697-699.
1503. CHURCHMAN, J. W. Motor Aphasia. With Fracture of the Base of the Skull. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, 64, 1233-1234.
1504. EBSTEIN, E. Das Valsalva-Morgagnische Gesetz. Ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Aphasie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhe.*, 1914, 53, 130-136.
1505. FRAGNITE, O. Sull'atassia frontale. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 210-223.
1506. FRANZ, S. I., SCHEETZ, M. E., & WILSON, A. A. The Possibility of Recovery of Motor Function in Long-Standing Hemiplegia. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, 65, 2150-2154.
1507. GIANNULI, F. Sulle aprasie fasciche. *Riv. speriment. di freniat.*, 1915, 41, 371-410.

1508. GOODHART, S. P., & CLIMENKO, H. Alexia. Report of a Case. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 101, 1249-1252.
1509. GORDON, A. A Contribution to the Study of Aphasia. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1913, 97, 9-14.
1510. HEVEROCH, A. Amerisia. Ein Beitrag zum Ausbau der Aphasiellehre. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1914, 27, 321-356.
1511. LIEPMANN, H., & PAPPENHEIM, M. Über einen Fall von sogenannter Leitungsaphasie mit anatomischem Befund. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1914, 27, 1-41.
1512. MINGAZZINI, G. Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand unserer Kenntniss der Aphasiellehre. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 150-197.
1513. PICK, A. Perseveration und andere Mechanismen als Ursache agrammatischer Erscheinungen nebst Bemerkungen über die Beziehungen des "Verschreibens" zum "Versprechen." *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 407-420.
1514. ROMAGNA-MANOJA, A. Ricerche cliniche ed anatomopatologiche sopra un caso di afasia motoria. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1914, 19, 738-752.
1515. SALOMON, E. Motorische Aphasie mit Agrammatismus und sensorisch-agrammatischen Störungen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 181-208, 216-275.
1516. SHARP, J. G. A Series of Cases of Transient Aphasia, Hemiplegia, and Hemiparesis due to Arterial Spasm. *Lancet*, 1915, 189, 863-866.
1517. STERTZ, G. Ueber die Leitungsaphasie. Beitrag zur Auffassung aphasischer Störungen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 318-359.

#### 4. AMNESIA, MANIAS, DELUSIONS; SENILE DEMENTIA, GENERAL PARALYSIS, TABES, SYPHILIS, ETC.

1518. BARNES, F. M. Hallucinations in Paresis. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1913, 97, 1341-1345.
1519. BAZELEY, J. H., & ANDERSON, H. M. Mental Features of Congenital Syphilitics. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 952-956.
1520. BERIEL, L. La ponction encéphalique par la voie orbitaire. Les applications cliniques et thérapeutiques. *J. méd. français*, 1914, 2, 55-58.

1521. BURTON, C. H., & BURTON, F. A Study of Locomotor Ataxia. Detroit, Mich.: West Side Sanitarium, 1915.
1522. CAMPBELL, C. M. Focal Symptoms in General Paralysis. New York: Stechert, 1914. Pp. 138.
1523. COMPTON, A. Influence de quelques facteurs météorologiques sur l'apparition des cas de méningite cérébro-spinale. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, 161, 742-744.
1524. COPPOLA, A. Sul valore della prove biologiche nella diagnosi della paralisi progressiva. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, 20, 609-632.
1525. D'ABUNDO, G. Sopra alcuni casi di tumori pontecerebellari (Astereognosia, demenza). *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 1-22.
1526. DUPRÉ, E., & DEVAUX, —. La medecine legale de la paralysie générale. *J. méd. français*, 1915, 2, 78-88.
1527. DUPRÉ, E., & DEVAUX, —. Ponction cérébrale et paralysie générale. *J. méd. français*, 1914, 2, 49-55.
1528. DUPRÉ, E., & LOGRÉ, —. Le psycho-diagnostic de la paralysie générale. *J. méd. français*, 1915, 8, 62-69.
1529. EPIFANEO, G. Le aortiti nel paralisi generale. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, 20, 156-175.
1530. FRANZ, S. I. Delusions. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 86, 80-91.
1531. FRIGERIO, A. Due casi di paralisi progressiva a sintomatologia atipica. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, 20, 355-378.
1532. GOSTWYCK, C. H. G. Notes on Juvenile General Paralysis, with the Clinical Description of a Case. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1915, 61, 254-260.
1533. HABERMAN, J. V. Hereditary Syphilis in Connection with Clinical Psychology and Psychopathology. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, 64, 1141-1147.
1534. HAGELSTAM, J. Kliniska erfarenheter beträffande syfilis i det centrala nervsysteme. (Mit deutsches Referat.) *Finska Läkaresällsk. Handlr.*, 1915, 57, 373-432.
1535. HAYMANN, H. Einige Bemerkungen über Prodromal- und Initialsymptome der progressiven Paralyse. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 29, 84-91.
1536. KAHLMEYER, G. Om hypofysär pseudotabes. *Hygiea*, 1915, 77, 478-497.
1537. KLÜPFEL, O. H. Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Lehre von der chronischen Myelitis. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 22, 48-74.

1538. KNAPP, P. C. A Case of Retro-Anterograde Amnesia following Gas Poisoning. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1915, 72, 259-274.
1539. MACCURDY, J. T., & TREADWAY, W. L. Constructive Delusions. *State Hosp. Bull., N. Y.*, 1915, 8, 218-250, also *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 153-184.
1540. MARCUS, H. Om förändringarna i stora hjärnans bark vid paralyse générale. *Nord. Med. Arkiv*, 1914, 47, (Afd. 2. N: r 20), pp. 26.
1541. MARINESCO, G. Sur l'existence d'une hyperthermie locale et d'anesthésie vibratoire dans l'arthropathie tabétique. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1914, 77, 592-594.
1542. MARINESCO, G., & MINEA, J. Note sur la nevrogie de l'écorce cérébrale chez l'homme à l'état normal et dans la paralyse générale. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 216-218.
1543. MARINESCO, G., & MINEA, J. Sur la névrogie dans la démence sénile. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 465-468.
1544. MARINESCO, G., & MINEA, J. Sur l'existence de cellules nerveuses multinucléées dans le cerveau des paralytiques généraux et particulièrement dans un cas de paralyse générale juvénile. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 213-215.
1545. NAGEL, A. Ueber psychische Störungen bei multipler Sklerose. (Inaug.-Diss.) Erlangen, 1915.
1546. PAULUS, E. A. Polioencephalomyelitis bei Botulismus. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 201-220.
1547. PERDRAU, J. R. The Clinical Simulation of General Paralysis of the Insane. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1915, 61, 260-265.
1548. PICK, A. Die Psychologie des Erklärungswahn, dargelegt an residuären Orientierungsstörungen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 209-216.
1549. RICKSHER, C. The Onset of General Paralysis. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, 26, 174-178.
1550. ROHDE, M. Zur Frage der Gedächtnisausfälle bei Paralytikern. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 96-112.
1551. ROSS, D. M. The Mental Symptoms in Disseminated Sclerosis. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1915, 13, 361-373.
1552. SCHARNKE, —. Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Pathogenese der juvenilen Paralyse. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1914, 55, 303-313.
1553. SCHNEIDER, K. Ueber Erinnerungsfälschungen bei Zwangsgedanken. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 28, 90-112.

1554. SCHRÖDER, P. Die vordere Zentralwindung bei Läsionen der Pyramidenbahn und bei amyotrophischer Lateral-sklerose. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, **35**, 1-25.
1555. SCHUPPIUS, —. Einiges über den Eifersuchtswahn. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1914, **27**, 253-289.
1556. SICARD, J. A. Traitement de la paralysie générale. *Assemblée scient. d. méd. hôp. de Notre-Dame d. Affliges, Saint-Petersbourg*, 1914.
1557. SOUTHARD, E. E. Data Concerning Delusions of Personality. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, **10**, 241-262.
1558. SPILLER, W. G. The Pathology of Tabetic Ocular Palsy with Remarks on the Relation of Syphilis to the So-Called Parasyphilitic Diseases. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, **42**, 15-23.
1559. SWIFT, W. B. Observations on the Voice in Tabes. A Voice Sign. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1915, **72**, 349-354.
1560. SWIFT, W. B. The Voice Sign in Tabes. Technique of Elicitation. *Studies in Neurological Technique*. No. 5. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1915, **13**, 487-490.
1561. THUMM, M. Beitrag zur Kasuistik und Bewertung der Heimwehdelikte. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, **28**, 80-89.
1562. VEDDER, E. B., & HOUGH, W. H. Prevalence of Syphilis Among the Inmates of the Government Hospital for the Insane. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, **64**, 972-975.
1563. VOIVENEL, P., & FONTAINE, L. Un faux dauphin allemand. Contribution à l'histoire des folies raisonnantes. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1914-1915, 10 Serie, **6**, 129-143.
1564. WIGERT, V. Lues-paralysläran i dess nuvarande läge. *Hygiea*, 1915, **77**, 401-435.
1565. ZALLA, M. Contribution à l'étude des nerfs périphériques dans la paralysie générale, dans la pellagre et dans la démence sénile. Florence: Galileiana, 1913. Pp. 40.

---

#### 5. EPILEPSY, CHOREA, PARALYSIS AGITANS, ETC.

1566. ANDRÉ, —. Accès de manie, équivalents psychiques de l'épilepsie. (Thèse méd.) Montpellier, 1914-1915.
1567. BIELSCHOWSKY, M. Epilepsie und Glimatose. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, **21**, 353-384.



1568. BLÜWSTEIN, M. Zur Frage der Beziehungen der Epithelkörperchen zur Paralysis agitans. (Diss.) Basel: Brin & Co., 1913. Pp. 19.
1569. BOLTEN, G. C. Die Erklärung der Erscheinungen bei Epilepsie. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhk.*, 1914, 53, 56-98.
1570. BONHOEFFER, K. Erfahrungen über Epilepsie und Verwandtes im Feldzuge. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 61-72.
1571. CAMBIES, —. Les chorées. Conception moderne de la chorée. Essai de synthèse des lésions encéphaliques. (Thèse méd.) Montpellier, 1914-1915.
1572. CLARK, L. P. The Nature and Pathogenesis of Epilepsy. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 101, 385-392, 442-448, 515-522, 567-573, 623-628.
1573. COLLINS, M. A. The Hereditary Transmission of Epilepsy. *J. of Ment., Sci.*, 1915, 61, 91-94.
1574. HANSSEN, O. Den saetesdalske chorea. St. Viti. Et bidrag til den arvelige s. k. Huntingtonske choreas historia og geografiske utbredelse. *Méd. rev.*, 1914, 31, 569-579.
1575. KIESSELBACH, G. Anatomischer Befund eines Falles von Huntingtonscher Chorea. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 525-543.
1576. MASINI, M. Epilepsie et drime. Les caractères spécifiques de la criminalité épileptique. Genes: Olivieri, 1914, 1. Pp. 210.
1577. MEYER, C. Epilepsie und Schwangerschaft. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 55, 597-621.
1578. SEBARDT, C. Alkohol und Epilepsie. *Nord. Med. Arkiv*, 1914, 47, (Afd. 2. N: 17), pp. 26.
1579. SÉRAFINOFF, B. N., & SOUKHANOFF, S. A. De l'association de l'épilepsie et de l'hystérie. *Assemblée scient. d. méd. hôp. de Nôtre-Dame d. Affliges, Saint-Petersbourg*, 1914.
1580. THOM, D. A. The Relation Between the Genetic Factors and the Age of Onset in one-hundred and fifty seven cases of Hereditary Epilepsy. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 469-473.
1581. THOM, D. A., & SOUTHARD, E. E. An Anatomical Search for Idiopathic Epilepsy. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1915, 13, 471-486.
1582. TILMANN, O. Die Pathogenese der Epilepsie. (Festschrift, 10jahr. Bestehen, Akad. f. prakt. Med., 653-693.) Cöln, 1915.

1583. WIGERT, V. Epilepsi vid förvärvad syfilis. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1915, 12, 1056-1067.
1584. WILLIAMS, T. A. Epilepsy in Young Adults and Adolescents, with reference to a New Treatment based upon Pathogenesis. *Rev. of Neur. & Psychiat.*, 1915, 13, 85-96.
1585. ZIVERI, A. Contributo allo studio della epilessia tarda e della demenza arteriosclerotica. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1914, 19, 660-676.
1586. ZIVERI, A. Un caso di epilessia tarda con afasia sensoria (afasia amnesica). *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1915, 33, 65-77.

# 6. HYSTERIA, ALTERED PERSONALITY, NEURASTHENIA, ETC.

1587. ALBERTI, A. Le alterazioni della personalita nelle malattie mentali. Pesaro: Federici, 1914. Pp. 143.
1588. ALEXANDER, H. C. B. Hysteria as a Constitutional Disorder. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 101, 1221-1225, 1276-1280.
1589. ARTOM, G. Sulle sindromi neurasteniche nei luetici e sulle sindromi luetiche nei neurastenici. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 36-47.
1590. BECKLEY, C. C. Border-Line Cases of Mental Defect, with Special Reference to Hysterical Symptoms. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 172, 510-519.
1591. BERZE, J. Die primäre Insuffizienz der psychischen Aktivität. Leipzig & Wein: Deuticke, 1914. Pp. viii + 404.
1592. BINSWANGER, O. Hystero-somatische Krankheitserscheinungen bei der Kriegshysterie. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 1-60.
1593. BIRNBAUM, K. Pathologische Ueberwertigkeit und Wahnbildung. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 39-80, 126-141.
1594. BIRNBAUM, K. Zur Paranoiafrage. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 29, 305-322.
1595. BORCHARDT, L. Ungewöhnlicher Symptomenkomplex bei einem Fall von symptomatischer Psychose. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 116-126.
1596. CAMPBELL, K. A Case of Hysterical Amblyopia. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1915 (No. 2855), 434.
1597. CHASLIN, P. La confusion mentale. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1914-1915, 10 série, 6, 276-289, 413-443.

1598. CLAUDE, H., & PORAK, R. Les troubles de la motilité dans les psychonévroses du type hystérique. Etudes ergographiques. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 570-576, 606-608.
1599. DÉJERINE, —., & GAUCKLER, E. Le traitement par l'isolement et la psychothérapie des militaires atteints de troubles fonctionnels du système nerveux. *Presse méd.*, 1915, 521-522.
1600. DUGAS, L. La dépersonnalisation, l'illusion du "déjà vu" et celle du "jamais vu." *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 543-556.
1601. ECONOMO, K. v. Die hereditären Verhältnisse bei der Paranoia querulans. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 36, 418-442.
1602. EISATH, G. Paranoia, Querulantenwahn und Paraphrenia. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 29, 12-78.
1603. FREUD, S. Modern sexual morality and modern nervousness. *J. of Urology*, 1915, 391-405.
1604. GRUNDZHÄNDLER, —. Contribution à l'étude des troubles sensitivo-moteurs hystéro-traumatiques observés à l'occasion de la guerre. (These méd.) Paris, 1914-1915.
1605. HEILIG, G. Zur Kenntnis der Pathogenese psychogener Dämmerzustände. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1914, 55, 113-157.
1606. HITSCHMANN, E. Ein Fall von Zwangsbefurchtung vom Tode des gleichgeschlechtlichen Elternteiles. *Int. Zsch. f. aerztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 105-106.
1607. HORWITZ, K. Merkfähigkeit bei Hysterie und Psychopathie. (Krapelin's) *Psychologische Arbeiten*, 1914, 6, 665-749.
1608. HURRY, J. B. The Vicious Circles of Neurasthenia and Their Treatment. London: Churchill. Pp. xv + 90.
1609. KEMPF, E. J. Some Studies in the Psychopathology of Acute Dissociation of the Personality. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 361-389.
1610. KOLLARITS, J. Ueber positiven Schmerz und negative Lust bei Neurasthenie und bei Schopenhauer. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 29, 333-346.
1611. KRAMBACH, R. Ueber chronische paranoide Erkrankungen. (Paraphrenie und Paranoid.) *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 55, 911-958.
1612. KRONFELD, A. Das Erleben in einem Fall von katatoner Erregung. Mit Bemerkungen zum psychopathologischen Mechanismus von Wahnbildungen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 275-306.

1613. LECLÈRE, A. L'obsession et l'idée prévalente. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 193-239, 326-355, 455-469.
1614. LUSTRITZKY, W. V. Demence paranoïde. (Thèse.) St.-Petersbourg, 1913. Pp. 225.
1615. MACCURDY, J. T. Psychological Feature of the Precipitating Causes in the Psychoses and its Relation to Art. *State Hosp. Bull.*, N. Y., 1915, 7, 514-537.
1616. MACKENZIE, W. L. The Psychology of Dissociated Personality. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1914, 14, 242-273.
1617. MÜNZER, A. Zur Pathologie des Persönlichkeitsbewusstseins. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 561-572.
1618. MYERSON, A. Hysteria as a Weapon in Marital Conflicts. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 1-10.
1619. NAUNDORFF, E. Ueber hysterische Psychosen und deren Differentialdiagnose gegenüber der Dementia praecox. (Inaug.-Diss.) Kiel, 1914.
1620. PAYNE, C. R. Some Freudian Contributions to the Paranoia Problem. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 93-101, 200-202.
1621. PICK, A. Zur Erklärung gewisser Hemmungserscheinungen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 143-150.
1622. PICK, A. Zur Pathologie des Bewusstseins vom eigenen Körper. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 257-265.
1623. RAECKE, —. Ueber hysterische und katatonische Situationspsychosen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 55, 771-780.
1624. REZZA, A. Contributo clinico alle studio delle forme paranoïdi alcooliche. *Riv. sperim. di freniat.*, 1914, 40, 786-836.
1625. SALMON, A. Le mécanisme des phénomènes hystériques. Esquisse d'une théorie psychophysiologique de l'hystérie. *Icon. Salpêtrière*, 1914, 17, 257-272.
1626. SCHNIZER, —. Zur Paranoiafrage. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1914, 27, 115-137.
1627. SEELERT, —. Paranoïde Psychosen im höheren Lebensalter. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1914, 55, 1-112.
1628. SICARD, —. Simulateurs de création et simulateurs de fixation. Simulateurs sourds-muets. *Paris méd.*, 1915, 5, 423-428.
1629. SOKOLOWSKI, E. Die Willenstätigkeit bei Hysterischen und die funktionellen Phänomene. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 29, 252-271.

1630. SOLLIER, P. Du diagnostic clinique de l'exagération et de la persévération des troubles nerveux fonctionnels. *Presse méd.*, 1915, 505-507.
1631. SOLOMON, M. The Clinical Delimitation of Hysteria. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 102, 944-948.
1632. STRASSER, C. Trotz, Kleptomanie und Neurose. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 59, 285-320.
1633. WEATHERLY, L. A. A Case of Hystero-Catalepsy. *Lancet*, 1915, 188, 853-854.
1634. WILLIAMS, T. A. Quelques considerations sur les psychonévroses professionnelles. Pathogénèse et exemples de traitement. *Icon. Salpêtrière*, 1914, 27, 108-119.
1635. WOITACHEWSKY, —. Hystero-traumatisme. (Thèse méd.) Montpellier, 1914-1915.
1636. ZANELLI, C. F. Contributo clinico allo studio della tachipnea isterica. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 78-103.

---

## 7. DEMENTIA PRÆCOX

1637. BURR, C. W. Adolescent Insanity and National Health. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 102, 381-387.
1638. COTTON, H. A. Fatty Degeneration of the Cerebral Cortex in the Psychoses, with special reference to Dementia Praecox. *J. of Exper. Med.*, 1915, 22, 492-516.
1639. DERCUM, F. X. Essential Features of Symptomatology and Prognosis in Dementia Praecox. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1913, 97, 425-429.
1640. GRABFIELD, G. P. Variations in the Sensory Threshold for Faradic Stimulation in Psychopathic Subjects. 3. The Dementia Praecox Group. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 202-205.
1641. HASSALL, J. C. The Rôle of the Sexual Complex in Dementia Praecox. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 260-276.
1642. HAURY, —. Un dément précoce engagé volontaire. *Rev. de méd.*, 1914-1915, 34, 591-601.
1643. HINRICHSSEN, O. Die Demenz der Dementia praecox Kranken. *Corr.-Blatt für Schweizer Aerzte*, 1914, 19, 1-13.
1644. KAHLMEYER, G. Blodundersökningar vid ett fall af dementia praecox med periodiskt förlopp. *Nord. Med. Arkiv*, 1914, 47, (Afd. 2. N: 1 29), pp. 22.



1645. LUSTRITZKY, W. V. Les particularités du chant des malades atteints de demence precoce. *Assemblée scient. d. méd. hôp. de Notre-Dame d. Affliges, St. Petersburg*, 8 fev., 1914.
1646. PELLACANI, G. Ricerche sulla presenza di precipitine specifiche nella siplepsia e nella demenza precoce. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, 20, 574-586.
1647. POATE, E. M. Dementia Praecox with Depressive Onset: its Differentiation from Manic-Depressive Psychoses. *State Hosp. Bull., N. Y.*, 1915, 8, 195-214.
1648. ROBERTSON, G. D. The Catatonic Type of Dementia Praecox. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1915, 61, 392-412.
1649. SCHULTZ, J. H. Beiträge zur somatischen Symptomatik und Diagnostik der "Dementia praecox." *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 205-227.
1650. SOUTHARD, E. E. On the Topographical Distribution of Cortex Lesions and Anomalies in Dementia Praecox, with some account of their Functional Significance. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1915, 71, 603-671.
1651. STRASSER-EPPENBAUM, V. Das autistische Denken in der Dementia praecox. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 28, 68-79.
1652. TODDE, C. Contributo clinico allo studio della "dementia praecocissima." *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1915, 8, 193-209.
1653. WILLIAMS, B. F. Insanity of Adolescence. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1914, 35, 414-422.

## 8. MANIC-DEPRESSIVE INSANITY

1654. CUNEO, G. Psicosi maniaco-depressiva prodotta da vitenzione di azoto con successiva autointossicazione ammoniacale per insufficienza della funzione ureogenica. *Riv. sperim. di freniat.*, 1914, 40, 481-525, 837-880.
1655. GRABFIELD, G. P. Variations in the Sensory Threshold for Faradic Stimulation in Psychopathic Subjects. 2. Manic Depressive Insanity. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 198-202.
1656. JENTSCH, E. Robert Julius Mayer. Seine Krankheitsgeschichte und die Geschichte seiner Entdeckung. Berlin: Springer, 1914. Pp. 135.

1657. LIND, J. E. Statistical Study of Hallucinations in the Manic-Depressive Type of Psychoses. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, **42**, 727-735.
1658. REED, R. A Manic-Depressive Episode presenting a frank Wish-Realization Construction. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, **2**, 166-176.
1659. RUOFF, T. Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Genese paranoiden Symptomkomplexe im Verlauf des manisch-depressiven Irreseins. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, **21**, 122-153.

#### 9. PSYCHOSES OF INTOXICATION, TRAUMATISM, WAR, ETC.

1660. BENON, R. Des troubles psychiques et nevrosiques post-traumatiques. Paris: Steinheil, 1913. Pp. x + 449.
1661. BENON, R. Syndrome de Korsakoff et confusion mentale post-traumatique. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1914-1915, **6**, 170-176.
1662. BICKEL, H. Zur Pathogenese der im Krieg auftretenden psychischen Störungen. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, **34**, 117-121.
1663. BILLSTRÖM, J. Ein Fall von traumatischer Neurose bei einer vorher gesunden Patientin, durch Symptombildern von einigen anderen Neurosepatienten beleuchtet. *Nord. Med. Arkiv*, 1914, **47**, (Afd. 2. N: r 8), p. 5.
1664. BIRNBAUM, K. Kriegsneurosen und -psychosen auf Grund der gegenwärtigen Kriegsbeobachtungen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.* (Ref.), 1915, **11**, 321-369.
1665. CATOLA, G. Neuropatologia di guerra.—Le ferite dei nervi periferice. *Riv. di pat. nerv. e ment.*, 1915, **20**, 533-554.
1666. CLERICI, A. Disturbi psichici nei soldati combattenti. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, **11**, 112-117.
1667. CORNET, A. Contribution à l'étude du syndrome labyrinthique consecutif aux traumatismes du crane. (Thèse méd.) Paris, 1914-1915.
1668. DUPOUY, R. Notes statistiques et cliniques sur les troubles neuro-psychiques dans l'armée en temps de guerre. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1914-1915, 10 série, **6**, 444-451.
1669. DUPRÉ, E., & LOGRÉ, —. Les psychoses imaginatives aiguës. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1914-1915, 10 série, **6**, 144-169.

1670. DVORETZKY, L. La psychose hallucinatoire chronique post-onirique. (Thèse méd.) Paris, 1914-1915.
1671. FEILING, A. Loss of Personality from "Shell Shock." *Lancet*, 1915, 189, 63-66.
1672. FORSTER, —. Der Krieg und die traumatischen Neurosen. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 38, 72-76.
1673. GRASSET, —. Le traitement des psychonévroses de guerre. *Presse méd.*, 1915, 425.
1674. GRASSET, —. Les psychonévroses de guerre. *Presse méd.*, 1915, 105-108.
1675. HOCH, A. A Study of the Benign Psychoses. *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, 26, 165-169.
1676. JOLLY, P. Erfahrungen auf der Nervenstation eines Reserve-Lazaretts. (Schmidt's) *Jahrb. d. ges. Med.*, 1915, 321, 141-147.
1677. JOLLY, P. Menstruation und Psychose. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 55, 637-686.
1678. KLERCKER, K. O. Ett fall av defervescens-delirium i anslutning till morbilli. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1915, 12, 1169-1174.
1679. KOHLMANN, G. Die akute Halluzinose der Trinker. Beitrag zur Kenntnis von den Intoxikationspsychosen. (Inaug.-Diss.) Kiel, 1913.
1680. LERMOYER, M. La surdité de guerre. *Presse méd.*, 1915, 57-59.
1681. LIND, J. E. Combined Psychoses. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 217-234.
1682. LÖWY, M. Neurologische und psychiatrische Mitteilungen aus dem Kriege. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 380-388.
1683. MAIRET, A., PIÉRON, H., & BOUZANSKY, —. De l'existence d'un syndrome commotionnel dans les traumatismes de guerre. *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1915, 75, 654-661.
1684. MAIRET, A., PIÉRON, H., & BOUZANSKY, —. Des variations du syndrome commotionnel suivant la nature du traumatisme, et de son unité. *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1915, 73, 690-700.
1685. MARCINOWSKI, —. Eine kleine Kriegsneurose. *Int. Zsch. f. ärztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 115.
1686. MÄRTENS, O. Ueber psychische Störungen bei Morbus Basedowii. (Inaug.-Diss.) Kiel, 1913.

1687. MEYER, E. Der Einfluss des Krieges, insbesondere des Kriegausbruches, auf schon bestehende Psychosen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 55, 353-364.
1688. MOLL, J. M. The "Amnestic" or "Korsakow's" Syndrome, with Alcoholic Aetiology: An Analysis of Thirty Cases. *J. of Ment. Sci.*, 1915, 61, 424-443.
1689. MYERS, C. S. A Contribution to the Study of Shell Shock: Being an Account of Three Cases of Loss of Memory, Vision, Smell, and Taste, Admitted into the Duchess of Westminster's War Hospital, Le Touquet. *Lancet*, 1915, 188, 316-320.
1690. NEVE, G. Bidrag til Spørgsmaalet om chroniske Alkoholpsychoser. København: Gad, 1914. Pp. 236.
1691. OPPENHEIM, H. Krankendemonstration zur Kriegsneurologie. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 49-55.
1692. OPPENHEIM, H. Zur traumatischen Neurose im Kriege. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 514-518.
1693. PARIS, L. Le délire des infections aiguës et le délire vésanique. (Thèse méd.) Bordeaux, 1914-1915.
1694. POLLOCK, H. M. The Use and Effect of Alcohol in Relation to the Alcoholic Psychoses. *State Hosp. Bull., N. Y.*, 1915, 8, 264-279.
1695. RAVAUT, —. Etude sur quelques manifestations nerveuses déterminées par le "vent de l'explosif." *Bull. acad. de méd.*, 1915, 73, 717-720.
1696. RAYNIER, P. Contribution à l'étude des maladies mentales dans l'armée française pendant la guerre de 1914. (Thèse méd.) Paris, 1914-1915.
1697. RÉGIS, E. Les troubles psychiques et neuro-psychiques de la guerre. *Presse méd.*, 1915, 177-179, also *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 80, 105-117.
1698. RESCH, H. Geisteskrankheiten und Krieg. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1915, 72, 121-133.
1699. ROUSSY, G. A propos de quelques troubles nerveux psychiques observés à l'occasion de la guerre. *Presse méd.*, 1915, 113-114.
1700. SALMON, A. La nevrosi traumatica. Turin, Italy: Unione tipografico-editrice torinese, 1913. Pp. 220.
1701. SALOMEZ, G. Contribution à l'étude des troubles mentaux dans la cysticercose cérébrale. (Thèse méd.) Paris, 1914-1915.

1702. SCHILLING, K. Die nervösen Störungen nach Telephonunfällen. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 29, 216-251.
1703. SCHMÜCKING, H. Nervöse Unfallfolgen nach Starkstromverletzungen. (Inaug.-Diss.) Leipzig, 1913.
1704. SOLLIER, P., & CHARTIER, M. La commotion par explosifs et ses conséquences sur le système nerveux. *Paris méd.*, 1915, 5, 406-414.
1705. SOUKHANOFF, S. De la conviction délirante d'être prisonnier de guerre. Contribution à l'étude des troubles mentaux provoqués par la guerre actuelle. *Ann. méd. psychol.*, 1914-1915, 10 série, 6, 549-557.
1706. STRECKER, E. A. A Psychosis of Seventeen Years' Duration with Recovery. *J. of Amer. Med. Assoc.*, 1915, 64, 1151-1154.
1707. TAUSK, V. Zur Psychologie des alkoholischen Beschäftigungsdelirs. *Int. Zsch. f. ärztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 204-226.
1708. TURNER, W. A. Remarks on Cases of Nervous and Mental Shock Observed in the Base Hospitals in France. *Brit. Med. J.*, 1915, (No. 2837), 833-835.

## 10. MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

(Mental Disorders and Legal Responsibility)

1709. BECHTEREW, W. v. Der Mord Justschinsky und die "psychiatropsychologische" Expertise. *Zsch. f. Psychother.*, 1915, 6, 129-175.
1710. DEAN, M. The State and the Child with Special Reference to the Defective Child. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 12, 138-143.
1711. DEL GRECO, F. Sulla responsabilità penale degli anomali psichici. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.*, 1914, 7, 481-495.
1712. GADELIUS, B. Simulation och sinnessjukdom. *Allm. Svenska Läkartidn.*, 1915, 12, 729-748.
1713. GRAHAM, J. E. The Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913. Edinburgh & Glasgow: Hodge, 1914. Pp. 295.
1714. GREIG, J. W., & GATTIE, W. H. Archbold's Lunacy and Mental Deficiency. London: Butterworth & Co., and Shaw & Sons, 1915. Pp. 1058.



1715. HAYS, M. A. Abuse of the Insanity Plea as a Defense for Crime. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 102, 758-761.
1716. HEALY, W., & HEALY, M. T. Pathological Lying, Accusation and Swindling. A Study in Forensic Psychology. Criminal Science Monog. No. 1. Boston: Little, Brown, 1915. Pp. 286.
1717. HORN, P. Ueber Schreckneurosen in klinischer und unfallrechtlicher Beziehung. *Dtsch. Zsch. f. Nervenhhk.*, 1915, 53, 333-403.
1718. HÜBNER, A. H. Lehrbuch der forensischen Psychiatrie. Bonn: Marcus & Weber, 1914.
1719. KINBERG, O. Om den s. k. tillräkneligheten. *Svenska Läkaresällsk. Handlr.*, 1914, 40, 133-178.
1720. LIESKE, H. Die geminderte Zurechnungsfähigkeit nach dem neuesten Stand der Strafgesetzsreform. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neur.*, 1915, 21, 247-253.
1721. MEZGER, E. Jurist und Psychiater. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 1-4.
1722. MÖNKEMÖLLER, —. Der pathologische Rauschzustand und seine forensische Bedeutung. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 59, 120-231.
1723. MÖNKEMÖLLER, —. Zur forensischen Wertung der Simulation psychischer Krankheiten. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, 63, 134-240.
1724. OTTOLENGHI, S., & SANCTIS, S. DE. Trattato pratico di psichiatria forense per uso dei medici giuristi e studenti. Milano: Societa editrice libraria, 1915. Pp. 729-904.
1725. STURM, F. Richterpsychologie. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 206-214.
1726. TÜRKEK, S. Der Zurechnungsfähigkeitsparagraph im österreichischen Rechte. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 35, 59-117.
1727. TÜRKEK, S. Probleme der Zurechnungsfähigkeit. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 36, 257-290.
1728. WILLIAMS, F. E. Legislation for the Insane in Massachusetts with Particular Reference to the Voluntary Admission and Temporary Care Laws. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, 173, 723-734.
1729. WILLIAMS, T. A. Neurotic Disturbances after Accidents in relation to Workman's Compensation. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 101, 102-108.

1730. [ANON.] The First Psychopathic Laboratory in a Prison. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 11, 169-171.

---

## X. Individual, Racial, and Social Phenomena

---

### I. INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY

#### a. General

(incl. Character, Genius, etc.)

1731. ADLER, A., & FURTMÜLLER, K. Heilen und Bilden, ärztlich-pädagogische Arbeiten des Vereines für Individualpsychologie. München: Reinhardt, 1914.
1732. ASSAGIOLI, R. Le dottrine di Alfred Adler. *Psiche*, 1914, 3, 360-367.
1733. COLLIN, C. Det geniale menneske. (1-2. ed.) Kristiania: H. Aschehoug, 1914. Pp. 234.
1734. COX, G. C. Individuality through Democracy. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 292-301.
1735. GILLETTE, J. M. The Conservation of Talent through Utilization. *Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 1, 151-164.
1736. HAMILTON, A. M. The Kaiser's Psychosis. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1915, 201, 872-882.
1737. HITSCHMANN, E. Franz Schuberts Schmerz und Liebe. *Int. Zsch. f. ärztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 287-292.
1738. HOLMES, J. H. Was Jesus a Non-Resistant? *North Amer. Rev.*, 1915, 202, 879-887.
1739. HURWICZ, E. II. Zum Problem der Individualität. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 114-119.
1740. JASTROW, J. Character and Temperament. New York & London: Appleton, 1915. Pp. xviii + 596.
1741. JASTROW, J. The Antecedents of the Study of Character and Temperament. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 86, 590-613.
1742. KARPAS, M. J. Socrates in the Light of Modern Psychopathology. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 185-200.
1743. KAUS, O. L'individuo e il suo "piano di vita." *Psiche*, 1914, 3, 353-359.
1744. KERSCHENSTEINER, G. Charakterbegriff und Charaktererziehung. (2. Aufl.) Leipzig: Teubner, 1915. Pp. xi + 267.

1745. KIERNAN, J. G. Is Genius a sport, a neurosis, or a child potentially developed? *Alienist & Neur.*, 1915, 36, 165-182, 236-246, 384-395.
1746. KOHLBRUGGE, J. H. F. War Darwin ein originelles Genie? *Biol. Centbl.*, 1915, 35, 93-111.
1747. PARKER, E. H. The Russian Character. *Fortn. Rev.*, 1915, 98, 513-518.
1748. PONZO, M. Caratteristiche individuali e famigliari delle curve pneumografiche nelle reazioni fonetiche. *Arch. ital. di otol.*, 1914, 25, 424-434.
1749. PORTIGLIOTTI, G. L'erotismo di papa Allesandro VI. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 55-69.
1750. PRINCE, M. The Psychology of the Kaiser. A Study of his Sentiments and his Obsession. Boston: Badger, 1915. Pp. 112.
1751. PYLE, W. H. A Psychological Study of Bright and Dull Pupils. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 151-156.
1752. RITTER, F. Die mathematische Begabung und die Schule. Mainz: Schneider, 1914. Pp. 53.
1753. STEINBRUCKER, C. Lavaters physiognomische Fragmente im Verhältniß zur bildenden Kunst. (Diss.) Berlin: Borngräber, 1914. Pp. 84.
1754. STEWART, H. L. Was Plato an Ascetic? *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 603-613.
1755. TERMAN, L. M. The Mental Hygiene of Exceptional Children. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, 53, 945-951; also *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 529-537.
1756. VIAN, L. Anormaux constitutionnels et défense sociale. (Thèse.) Montpellier: Firmin & Montane, 1914. Pp. 126.
1757. WEBB, E. Character and Intelligence. *Brit. J. of Psychol. Monog. Suppl.*, 1915, 1 (3). Pp. ix + 99.
1758. WILLIAMS, T. A. Principles and Methods which Result in Intellectual Precocity. *Lancet-Clinic*, Oct. 1915, 1-28.
1759. WITMER, L. The Exceptional Child and the Training of Teachers for Exceptional Children. *School & Society*, 1915, 2, 217-229.
1760. [ANON.] The Genius of Science. *Science Progress*, 1914, 8, 391-397.

*b. Psychology of Types*

1761. BEAN, R. B. Some Ears and Types of Men. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1915, 17, 529-533.
1762. BURR, C. W. The Psychology of Misers. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 383-398.
1763. CAPITAN, —. La psychologie des Allemands actuels. Paris: Alcan, 1915.
1764. CLAPARÈDE, E. Les types psychologiques et l'interprétation des données statistiques. *Intermédiaire des éducateurs*, 1915, 24-26, 33-43.
1765. DAVENPORT, C. B. The Feebly Inhibited. 1. Violent Temper and Its Inheritance. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 593-628.
1766. JONES, E. War and Individual Psychology. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1915, 8, 167-180.
1767. SCHWARZ, O. L. General Types of Superior Men. Boston: Badger.
1768. SIEBENHAAR, E. Ueber die Nachwirkung einer den natürlichen Anlagen entgegengesetzten Uebung. (Untersucht an einfachen Schallreaktionen.) (Diss.) (Aus: Pädagogisch-psychologische Arbeiten, Bd. 5.) Leipzig: Hahn, 1914. Pp. 61.

---

*c. Sex, Age, and Occupation Differences*

1769. BARNES, E. The Celibate Women of Today. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 86, 550-556.
1770. BENEDICT, F. G., & EMMES, L. E. Physiology: A Comparison of the Basal Metabolism of Normal Men and Women. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 104-105.
1771. BORING, E. G. Capacity to Report on Moving Pictures, as conditioned by Sex and Age. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 6, 820-834.
1772. BRUCE, H. A. Psychology and Parenthood. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1915. Pp. 293.
1773. BUCURA, C. J. Geschlechtsunterschiede beim Menschen. Wien & Leipzig: Holder, 1913.
1774. BURT, C. L. The Mental Differences between the Sexes. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 750-751.
1775. GEORGE, W. L. Notes on the Intelligence of Woman. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1915, 116, 721-730.

1776. HOLLINGWORTH, L. S. Functional periodicity; an experimental study of the mental and motor abilities of women during menstruation. New York: Teacher's College, Columbia University, 1914. Pp. 101.
1777. MARSHALL, F. H. A., & RUNCIMAN, J. G. On the Ovarian Factor concerned in the recurrence of the Oestrous cycle. *J. of Physio.*, 1914, 49, 17-22.
1778. SCHÜSSLER, H. Turnerische Veranlagung und intellektuelle Begabung. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 452-459.
1779. STRONG, E. K., JR. An Interesting Sex Difference. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 521-528.
1780. TUTTLE, F. G. The Awakening of Woman. Suggestions from the Psychic Study of Feminism. New York: Abington Press, 1915. Pp. 164.

## 2. RACE PSYCHOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY

(incl. Craniology; cf. VII: 4, 5, 6)

1781. ABERCROMBY, J. The Prehistoric Pottery of the Canary Islands and its Makers. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 302-323.
1782. ASTLEY, H. J. D. Notes on the Hypogeum at Hal-Saflieni, Malta. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 394-396.
1783. BALDWIN, J. M. France and the War. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1915, 8, 65-80.
1784. BALFOUR, H. Frictional Fire-Making with a Flexible Sawing-Thong. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 32-64.
1785. BALFOUR, H. Note on a new kind of Fish-hook from Goodenough Island, d'Entrecasteaux Group, New Guinea. *Man*, 1915, 15, 17.
1786. BASEDOW, H. Evidence of Bark-Canoes and Food-Carriers on the River Murray, South Australia. *Man*, 1914, 14, 129.
1787. BASEDOW, H. Relic of the Lost Tasmanian Race.—Obituary Notice of Mary Seymour. *Man*, 1914, 14, 161-162.
1788. BEAN, R. B. The Growth of the Head and Face in American (White), German-American and Filipino Children. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1915, 17, 525-528.
1789. BEAVER, W. N. Some Notes on the Eating of Human Flesh in the Western Division of Papua. *Man*, 1914, 14, 145-147.



1790. BEAVER, W. N. Some Notes on the Nomenclature of Western Papua. *Man*, 1914, 14, 135-136.
1791. BEECH, M. W. H. Pre-Bantu Occupants of East Africa. *Man*, 1915, 15, 40-41.
1792. BERRY, R. J. A., ROBERTSON, A. W. D., & BÜCHNER, L. W. G. The Craniometry of the Tasmanian Aboriginal. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 122-125.
1793. BEST, E. The Peopling of New Zealand. *Man*, 1914, 14, 73-76.
1794. BLACK, S. Religion and Rebellion: The Psychology of the Boers. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1915, 77, 914-919.
1795. BORK, F. Tierkreisforschungen. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 66-80.
1796. BOUTROUX, E. German thought and French thought. *Educ. Rev.*, 1915, 50, 433-457.
1797. BRAY, D. Balūchistān. *Man*, 1915, 15, 39.
1798. BRETON, A. C. Stone Implements. *Man*, 1915, 15, 41-43.
1799. BROWN, S. The Sex Worship and Symbolism of Primitive Races. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 297-314.
1800. BRUCE, P. A. Race Segregation in the United States. *Hibbert J.*, 1915, 13, 867-886.
1801. BUDUL, H. Beitrag zur vergleichenden Rassenpsychiatrie. (Auszug aus den Untersuchungsergebnissen einer Dissertation). (Russisch.) *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1915, 37, 199-204.
1802. BÜRGI, E. Sammlung von Ewe-Sprichwörten. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1915, n. f. 13, 415-450.
1803. CAILLAUD, F. R. DU. De l'identité des races qui ont formé les nationalités britannique et française. *Man*, 1915, 15, 136-140.
1804. CANTRILL, T. C. Stone-boiling in the British Isles. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 647-649.
1805. CAPITAN, —. La psychologie des Allemands actuels. *Rev. anthrop.*, 1915, 25, 67-76.
1806. COLLINS, E. R., & SMITH, R. A. Stone Implements from South African Gravels. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1915, 45, 79-91.
1807. COOK, W. H. On the Discovery of a Human Skeleton in a Brick-Earth Deposit in the Valley of the River Medway at Halling, Kent. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 212-227.
1808. CORIAT, I. Psychoneuroses Among Primitive Tribes. *J. of Abnorm. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 201-208.

1809. DAVENPORT, C. B. A Dent in the Forehead. *J. of Heredity*, 1915, 6, 163-164.
1810. DAVENPORT, C. B. The Racial Element in National Vitality. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 86, 331-333.
1811. DIGGS, S. H. Relation of Race to Thought Expression. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 346-358.
1812. DOWD, J. The Negro Races: A Sociological Study. New York: Neals, 1914. Pp. 310.
1813. DRONTSCHILOW, K. Beiträge zur Anthropologie der Bulgaren. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1915, n. f. 14, 1-76. (Also Diss. Braunschweig, Vieweg, 1914. Pp. 76.)
1814. DUCKWORTH, W. L. H. Cave Exploration at Gibraltar in 1912. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 264-269.
1815. ELLIS, H. The German spirit. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1915, 115, 551-559.
1816. FLETCHER, A. C. Anthropology: The Indian and Nature. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 467-473.
1817. FLETCHER, A. C. The Child and the Tribe. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 563-569.
1818. FRASSETTO, F. Ascie litiche di Mangaia (Polinesia) con manico monumentale. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1915, n. f. 13, 397-403.
1819. FRASSETTO, F. Lezioni di antropologia. Bologna: Cappelli, 1915, 1.
1820. GIUFFRIDA-RUGGIERI, V. Were the Pre-Dynastic Egyptians Libyans or Ethiopians? *Man*, 1915, 15, 51-56.
1821. GOBINEAU, A. DE. The Inequality of Human Races. London: Heinemann, 1915. Pp. xv + 218.
1822. GURDON, P. R. T. The Khasis. London: Macmillan, 1914. Pp. xxiv + 232.
1823. HARRIS, R. H. Queensland Stone Implements. *Man*, 1915, 15, 167-168.
1824. HATT, G. Artificial Moulding of the Infant's Head among the Scandinavian Lapps. *Amer. Anthrop.*, 1915, 17, 245-256.
1825. HENNING, H. Ein wirklicher "Wilder." *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 136-137.
1826. HIGGINS, R. B., & SMITH, R. A. Flint Instruments of Moustier Type and Associated Mammalian Remains from the Crayford Brick-Earths. *Man*, 1914, 14, 4-8.
1827. HOCART, A. M. Ethnographical Sketch of Fiji. *Man*, 1915, 15, 73-77.

1828. HOCART, A. M. Psychology and Ethnology. *Folk-Lore*, 1915, 26, 115-137.
1829. HÖNIG, B. Kritik der geistigen Kultur und Ziele der Menschheit. Wien: Holzhausen, 1915. Pp. 63.
1830. HRDLIČKA, A. Anthropology: An Exhibit in Physical Anthropology. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 407-411.
1831. HRDLIČKA, A. Anthropology: Some Recent Anthropological Explorations. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 235-238.
1832. HRDLIČKA, A. The Peopling of America. *J. of Heredity*, 1915, 6, 79-91.
1833. IRVING, A. Some recent work on Later Quaternary Geology and Anthropology, with its bearing on the question of "Pre-Boulder-Clay Man." *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 385-393.
1834. ISSERLIS, L. Formulae for the Determination of the Capacity of the Negro Skull from External Measurements. *Biometrika*, 1914, 10, 188-192.
1835. IYENGAR, P. T. S. Did the Dravidians of India obtain their culture from Aryan immigrant? *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 1-15.
1836. JOHNSON, J. P. Pygmy Implements from Australia. *Man*, 1914, 14, 147.
1837. JORDON, D. S. Biological Effects of Race Movements. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 87, 267-270.
1838. KEITH, A. Palaeolithic Man in South Africa. *Nature*, 1915, 95, 615-616.
1839. KEITH, A. Report on the Human and Animal Remains found at Halling, Kent. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 228-240.
1840. KEITH, A. The Bronze Age Invaders of Britain. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1915, 45, 12-22.
1841. KEITH, A. The Reconstruction of Fossil Human Skulls. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 12-31.
1842. KNOWLES, W. J. The Antiquity of Man in Ireland, being an Account of the older series of Irish Flint Instruments. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 83-121.
1843. KRAITSCHKE, G. Beiträge zur Frage der Rassenmischung in Mitteleuropa. *Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell. Wien*, 1914, 44, 1-16.
1844. KRUSIUS, P. Die Maguzawa. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1915, n. f. 14, 288-315.

1845. LADAME, P. L. Psychologie militariste et pangermanique. *Arch. d'anthrop. crimin.*, 1914, 29, 849-894.
1846. LAFEVER, A. Kritische Prüfung der melanesischen Völkerstrasse Friederici's. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 261-286.
1847. LEWIS, A. L. Dancing in Stone Circles. *Man*, 1915, 15, 39-40.
1848. LEWIS, A. L. Standing Stones and Stone Cirlces in Yorkshire. *Man*, 1914, 14, 163-166.
1849. LOEWENFELD, L. Ueber den Nationalcharakter der Franzosen und dessen krankhafte Auswüchse (die Psychopathia gallica) in ihren Beziehungen zum Weltkrieg. Wiesbaden; Bergmann, 1914. Pp. iv + 42.
1850. LOWIE, R. H. Anthropology: Exogamy and the Classificatory System of Relationship. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 346-350.
1851. LOWIE, R. H. The Knowledge of Primitive Man. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1915, 17, 240-244.
1852. LOWIE, R. H. The Philadelphia Meeting of the American Anthropological Association. *Science*, 1915, 41, 221-222.
1853. LUSTIG, W. Die Skelettreste der unteren Extremität von der spätdiluvialen Fundstätte Hohlerfels und ihre rassenmorphologische Stellung. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1915, n. f. 14, 236-272.
1854. MACCURDY, G. G. Anthropology and Ethnology. *Amer. Year Book*, 1915 (1914), 660-669.
1855. MACCURDY, G. G. Interglacial Man from Ehringsdorf near Weimar. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1915, 17, 139-142.
1856. MACCURDY, G. G. Neandertal Man in Spain; The Lower Jaw of Bañolas. *Science*, 1915, 42, 84-85.
1857. MACCURDY, G. G. Race in the Pacific Area, with Special Reference to the Origin of the American Indians: Antiquity of Occupation. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1915, 17, 708-712.
1858. MACDONALD, A. Die geistige Betätigung der Völker und antisoziale Erscheinungen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, 1915, 33, 292-308.
1859. MACDONALD, A. Principles of Criminal Anthropology. *Maryland Med. J.*, 1914, 1-4.
1860. MACKENSIE, W. Significato bio-filosofico della guerra. Genova: Formiggini, 1915. Pp. 101.
1861. MANGIN, P. E. Les Mossi (Soudan Occidental). *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 98-124.

1862. MEILLET, A. Les langues et les nationalités. *Scientia*, 1915, 18, 192-201.
1863. MICHELSON, T. Anthropology: The Linguistic Classification of Potawatomi. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 450-452.
1864. MURRAY, G. W. Hasan and the Princess. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 397-411.
1865. PARSONS, E. C. Nursery and Savagery. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 296-299.
1866. PARSONS, E. C. The Aversion to Anomalies. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 212-219.
1867. PEAKE, H., & HOOTON, E. A. Saxon Graveyard at East Shefford, Bucks. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1915, 45, 92-130.
1868. PERRY, W. J., & SMITH, G. E. The Relationship between the Geographical Distribution of Megalithic Monuments and Ancient Mines. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1915, 60, 1-36.
1869. PETRIE, W. M. F. The Revolutions of Civilisation. *Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit.*, 1911, 20, 149-150.
1870. PIÉRON, H. Quelques observations sur les mœurs du *Blennius ocellaris*. *Bull. du muséum*, 1914, 13-16. [Cf. XII: 3, d].
1871. PITTARD, E. Anthropometrie comparative des populations balkaniques. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, 160, 642-645, 681-685.
1872. PÖCH, R. Bericht über die von der Wiener anthropologischen Gesellschaft in den k. u. k. Kriegsgefangenenlagern veranlassten Studien. *Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell. Wien*, 1915, 45, 219-235.
1873. PÖCH, R. Studien an Eingeborenen von Neu-Südwest und an australischen Schädeln. *Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell. Wien*, 1915, 45, 12-94.
1874. POYNTER, C. W. M. A Study of Nebraska Crania. *Amer. Anthropol.*, 1915, 17, 509-524.
1875. RADLAUER, C. Anthropometrische Studien an Somali (Häschia). *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1915, n. f. 13, 451-473.
1876. RAKOWSKY, J. Ein Beitrag zur Anthropologie der Tschere-missen. *Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell. Wien*, 1915, 45, 137-140.
1877. RAWLING, C. G. The Pygmies of New Guinea. *Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit.*, 1913, 20, 765-775.
1878. READ, C. On the Differentiation of Man from the Anthropoids. *Man*, 1914, 14, 181-186.
1879. RIVERS, W. H. R. Gerontocracy and Marriage in Australia. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 531-532.



1880. RIVERS, W. H. R. Is Australian Culture Simple or Complex? *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 529-530.
1881. ROSS, E. A. The native races. *Century Mag.*, 1915, 89, 401-413.
1882. SCHIFF, F. Anthropologische Untersuchungen an jüdischen Kindern in Jerusalem. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1915, n. f. 13, 348-357.
1883. SCHMIDL, M. Zahl und Zählen in Afrika. *Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell. Wien*, 1915, 45, 165-209.
1884. SELIGMAN, C. G. Note on an Obsidian Axe or Adze Blade from Papua. *Man*, 1915, 15, 161-162.
1885. SELIGMAN, C. G. Note on a Wooden Horn or Trumpet from British New Guinea. *Man*, 1915, 15, 22-23.
1886. SELIGMAN, C. G., & PARSONS, F. G. The Cheddar Man: A Skeleton of Late Palaeolithic Date. *J. of Anthrop. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 241-264.
1887. SERGI, G. Die Etrusker und die alten Schädel des etruskischen Gebietes. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1915, n. f. 13, 309-316.
1888. SHUFELDT, R. W. Modesty among the North American Indians. *Alienist & Neur.*, 1915, 36, 341-348.
1889. SMITH, G. E. A Note on Megalithic Monuments. *Man*, 1915, 15, 162-163.
1890. SMITH, G. E., &c. Physical Characters of the Ancient Egyptians. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 212-228.
1891. SMITH, G. E. Professor Giuffrida-Ruggieri's Views on the Affinities of the Egyptians. *Man*, 1915, 15, 71-72.
1892. SMITH, G. E. The Migrations of Early Culture. Manchester, University Press, 1915.
1893. SMITH, R. A. Flint-Finds in connection with Sand. *J. of Anthrop. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 376-384.
1894. SOLLAS, W. J. On the Relative Age of the Tribes with Patrilineal and Matrilineal Descent in South-East Australia. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 624.
1895. SPEISER, F. Die Ornamentik von St. Cruz. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1915, n. f. 13, 323-334.
1896. SPENCER, B. Native Tribes of the Northern Territory of Australia. London: Macmillan, 1914. Pp. xx + 516.
1897. SPITZER, O. Untersuchungen an Krakauer Mädchen. *Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell. Wien*, 1915, 45, 210-215.
1898. STANNUS, H. S. Congenital Anomalies in a Native African Race. *Biometrika*, 1914, 10, 1-24.

1899. STANNUS, H. S. Pre-Bantu Occupants of East Africa. *Man*, 1915, 15, 131-132.
1900. STRATZ, C. H. Betrachtungen über das Wachstum des Menschen. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1915, n. f. 14, 81-88.
1901. SUAS, P. J. Notes ethnographiques sur les indigènes des Nouvelles Hebrides. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 241-260.
1902. SZOMBATHY, J. Das Versiegen einzelner prähistorischer Kunstepochen und die Stellung der paläolithischen Kunst Mitteleuropas. *Mitt. d. anthrop. Gesell. Wien*, 1915, 45, 141-161.
1903. TEMPLE, R. Administrative value of Anthropology. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 613-623.
1904. TESCHAUER, P. C. Die Caingang oder Coroados-Indianer. *Anthropos*, 1914, 9, 16-35.
1905. THACKER, A. G. Anthropology. *Science Progress*, 1915, 10, 138-141.
1906. THACKER, A. G. Human Palaeontology and Anthropology. *Science Progress*, 1915, 38, 264-269, 312-314.
1907. THACKER, A. G. The extinct Apes and their bearing upon the Antiquity of the Hominidae. *Science Progress*, 1914, 9, 281-289.
1908. THOMPSON, R. C. Ancient Assyrian Medicine. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 644-645.
1909. THURN, E. IM. A Study of Primitive Character. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 515-524.
1910. WAHLE, E. Urwald und offenes Land in ihrer Bedeutung für die Kulturentwicklung. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1915, n. f. 13, 404-413.
1911. WARNER, G., & EDGE-PARTINGTON, J. John Batman's Title-Deeds. *Man*, 1915, 15, 49-51.
1912. WARREN, S. H. The Experimental Investigation of Flint Fracture and its Application to Problems of Human Implements. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 412-450.
1913. WASHINGTON, B. T. Inferior and superior races. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1915, 201, 538-542.
1914. WATERMAN, T. T. The Last Wild Tribe of California. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 86, 233-244.
1915. WEISSENBERG, S. Armenier und Juden. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, 1915, n. f. 13, 383-387.
1916. WISSLER, C. Anthropology: Culture of the North American Indians Occupying the Caribou Area and its Relation to the Types of Culture. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 51-54.

1917. WISSLER, C. Anthropology: The Distribution and Functions of Tribal Societies Among the Plains Indians: A Preliminary Report. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 401-404.
1918. ZELTNER, F. DE. Les Touareg du Sud. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 351-375.
1919. [ANON.] British Association. Section H. Anthropology: Presidential Address. *Nature*, 1915, 96, 130-135.
1920. [ANON.] The Talgai Skull. *Nature*, 1915, 96, 52-53.

### 3. SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

(incl. Psychology of War)

1921. BARCLAY, T. The Hague Court: its Constitution and Potentialities. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1915, 8, 92-105.
1922. BLACKMAR, F. W., & GILLIN, J. L. Outlines of Sociology. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. viii + 586.
1923. BOODIN, J. E. Social Immortality. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1915, 25, 196-212.
1924. BOSANQUET, B. Note on Mr. Cole's paper; "Conflicting Social Obligations." *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1915, 15, 160-163.
1925. BOTTERMANN, W. Der Krieg als inneres Erlebnis. Ratzeburg: Schetelig, 1915. Pp. 16.
1926. CAMPBELL, D. A few notes on Butwa: an African Secret Society. *Man*, 1914, 14, 76-81.
1927. CASTAGNOLA, G. S. (Chapple, C. R., trans.) Cultivation of the Sentiment of Solidarity in the School. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 122-126.
1928. COLE, G. D. H. Conflicting Social Obligations. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1915, 15, 140-159.
1929. CONWAY, M. The Crowd in Peace and War. New York: Longmans, 1915. Pp. 332.
1930. CRESWELL, K. A. C. Fluctuations in the Population of Irrigated Countries. *Man*, 1915, 15, 68-71.
1931. CRILE, G. W. A Mechanistic View of War and Peace. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. xii + 105.
1932. CROOKE, W. The Stability of Caste and Tribal Groups in India. *J. of Anthropol. Inst.*, 1914, 44, 270-280.
1933. CUMMINS, A. G. Annuaire Fable. *Man*, 1915, 15, 34-35.
1934. DURKHEIM, E. La sociologie. (La science française.) Paris: Larousse, 1915. Pp. 15.

1935. DURKHEIM, E. The Elementary Forms of the Religious Life: A Study in Religious Sociology. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. xi + 456.
1936. ELLWOOD, C. A. The Social Problem. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. 255.
1937. ELLWOOD, C. A. The Social Problem and the War. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1915, 8, 1-14.
1938. EVANS, I. H. N. North Borneo Markets. *Man*, 1915, 15, 23-25.
1939. FREEMAN, D. S. Annual Address. Publicity and the Public Mind. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1915, 72, 17-33.
1940. GAULT, R. H. On the Meaning of Social Psychology. *Monist*, 1915, 25, 255-260.
1941. GEDDES, P. Wardom and Peacedom: Suggestions towards an Interpretation. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1915, 8, 15-25.
1942. GONNER, E. C. K. Presidential Address to Section of Economic Science. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 453-465.
1943. GRASSET, —. Les sciences morales et sociales et la biologie humaine. *Rev. phil.*, 1915, 79, 97-136.
1944. HEYDE, L. Der Krieg und der Individualismus. Jena: Fischer, 1915. Pp. 24.
1945. HIRSCHFELD, M. Warum hassen uns die Völker? Bonn: Marcus & Weber, 1915. Pp. 43.
1946. HOBHOUSE, L. T. The social effects of the war. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1915, 115, 544-550.
1947. HOCART, A. M. More about Tauvu. *Man*, 1914, 14, 193-194.
1948. HOCART, A. M. Note on the Dual Organisation in Fiji. *Man*, 1914, 14, 2-3.
1949. HOCHÉ, A. Krieg und Seelenleben. Freiburg i. B. & Leipzig: Speyer & Kaerner, 1915.
1950. HORNEFFER, E. Der Krieg und die deutsche Seele. München: Reinhardt, 1915. Pp. 46.
1951. HOWARD, W. L. The Psychology of War. Why Peoples and Nations Fight. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 101, 15-18.
1952. INGENIEROS, J. Criminologia. Madrid: Jorro, 1913. Pp. 386.
1953. IVANITZKY, N. The System of Kinship amongst the Primitive Peoples as determined by their Mode of Grouping. *Man* 1915, 15, 163-165.

1954. KELLER, A. G. Societal Evolution: A Study of the Evolutionary Basis of the Science of Society. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. xi + 338.
1955. KOSTYLEFF, N. Les facteurs psychologiques de la guerre actuelle. *Scientia*, 1915, 17, 345-359.
1956. LADD, G. T. What May I Hope? An Inquiry into the Sources and Reasonableness of the Hopes of Humanity, Especially the Social and Religious. New York: Longmans, 1915. Pp. xvi + 310.
1957. LANGEROCK, H. Professionalism: A Study in Professional Deformation. *Amer. J. of Sociol.*, 1915, 21, 30-44.
1958. LE BON, G. Les enseignements psychologiques de la guerre européenne. Paris: Flammarion, 1916 (1915). Pp. 364.
1959. LEUBA, J. H. Social Psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 441-442.
1960. LEVER, W. H. The Personal Element in Credit. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1915, 8, 51-53.
1961. LUCAS, C. P. Man as a Geographical Agency. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 426-439.
1962. MATTANOVICH, F. v. Mut und Todesverachtung. Graz: Böhm, 1915. Pp. 26.
1963. MAXFIELD, F. N. The Social Treatment of Unmarried Mothers. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 210-217.
1964. MEREDITH, C. M. The Selection of Employment for Juveniles. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 485-486.
1965. MESSER, A. Zur Psychologie des Krieges. *Preuss. Jahrb.*, 1915, 159, 216-232.
1966. MEUMANN, E. Wesen und Bedeutung des Nationalgefühls. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 84-106.
1967. MOEDE, W. Die Massen- und Sozialpsychologie im kritischen Ueberblick. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 385-404.
1968. MÜLLER-LYER, F. Soziologie des Bevölkerungswesens. *Vjsch. f. wiss. Phil. u. Soziol.*, 1915, 39, 381-399.
1969. NEGRI, L. L'evolution sociale secondo Guglielmo De Greef. *Riv. di fil.*, 1915, 7, 104-108.
1970. PARSONS, E. C. Fear and Conventionality. New York: Putnam, 1914. Pp. xviii + 239.
1971. PIORKOWSKI, C. Beiträge zur psychologischen Methodologie der wirtschaftlichen Berufseignung. Leipzig: Barth, a. 1915).



1972. RIVERS, W. H. R. Kinship and Social Organisation. London: Constable, 1915. Pp. vii + 96.
1973. RIVERS, W. H. R. Social Customs and Organization. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 443-446.
1974. RIVERS, W. H. R. The History of Melanesian Society. Cambridge: University Press, 1915. Pp. xii + 400, 600.
1975. ROGERS, A. K. The Determination of Human Ends. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 583-602.
1976. RÖHEIM, G. Killing the Divine King. *Man*, 1915, 15, 26-28.
1977. ROSS, J. Finance as a Social Force. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1915, 8, 27-32.
1978. RULAND, L. Krieg und Moral. Paderborn: Schöningh, 1915. Pp. 23.
1979. SCHULTZ, J. H. Einige Bemerkungen über Feindschaftsgefühle im Kriege. *Neur. Centbl.*, 1915, 34, 373-378.
1980. SCHULTZE, E. Englische Denkträgheit. Eine völkerpsychologische Studie. München, Reinhardt, 1915. Pp. 39.
1981. SCOTT, W. R. The Development of Organisation in relation to Progress. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 488.
1982. SMALL, A. W. Germany and American Opinion. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1915, 8, 106-111.
1983. STELZNER, H. Aktuelle Massensuggestionen. *Arch. f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkr.*, 1915, 55, 365-388.
1984. SWINNY, S. H. An Historical Interpretation of the War. *Sociol. Rev.*, 1915, 8, 81-91.
1985. TAFT, J. The Woman Movement and the Larger Social Situation. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1915, 25, 328-345.
1986. TANNER, A. E. Certain Social Aspects of Invention. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 388-416.
1987. TAUSSIG, F. W. Inventors and Money-Makers. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. ix + 138.
1988. TEMPLE, MRS. C. Social Organisation amongst the Primitive Tribes of Northern Nigeria. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 626-627.
1989. TREMEARNE, A. J. N. Nigerian Strolling Players. *Man*, 1914, 14, 193.
1990. TUCKER, W. J. The Progress of the Social Conscience. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1915, 116, 289-302.
1991. TUFTS, J. H. Ethics of States. *Phil. Rev.*, 1915, 24, 131-149.

1992. WALLIS, W. D. Individual Initiative and Social Compulsion. *Amer. Anthropologist*, 1915, **17**, 647-666.
1993. WARD, A. W. The Effects of the Thirty Years' War. *Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit.*, 1912, **20**, 368-398.
1994. WEEKS, A. D. The Mind of the Citizen. *Amer. J. of Soc.*, 1915, **21**, 145-184, 382-399; 1916, **21**, 501-520, 634-655.
1995. WERNER, A. Some Galla Notes. *Man*, 1915, **15**, 17-22.
1996. WUNDT, W. Die Nationen und ihre Philosophie. Ein Kapitel zum Weltkrieg. Leipzig: Kröner, 1915. Pp. vii + 146.
1997. WUNDT, W. Völkerpsychologie. Eine Untersuchung der Entwicklungsgesetze von Sprache, Mythos, und Sitte. VI. Bd. Mythos und Religion. (2. Aufl., 3. Teil.) Leipzig, Kröner, 1915. Pp. xii + 564.
- 1998 [ANON.] The family and the individual. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1915, **115**, 173-185.

#### 4. DEGENERACY, PROSTITUTION, CRIMINOLOGY, SUICIDE

1999. ANDERSON, V. V. A classification of Border-Line Cases amongst Offenders. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, **6**, 689-695.
2000. ANDERSON, V. V. A Proper Classification of Borderline Mental Cases Amongst Offenders. *Boston Med. & Surg. J.*, 1915, **173**, 466-469.
2001. BILLSTRÖM, J. Ett fall av falsk bekännelse om det s. k. Hammarbymordet. *Psyke*, 1915, **10**, 120-123.
2002. BOAS, K. Aus meiner kriminalistischen Sammelmappe. III. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, **60**, 125-140.
2003. BOAS, K. Nachtrag: "Weiteres zur Alkoholkriminalität." *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, **62**, 199-201.
2004. BOAS, K. Ueber Hephophilie. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914-15, **61**, 1-38.
2005. BOAS, K., & HUBER, R. Kriminologische Studien. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, **59**, 333-371; 1915, **62**, 83-97, 378-382.
2006. BYLOFF, F. Zur Psychologie der Brandstiftung. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, **59**, 41-55.
2007. CONSIGLIO, P. Studien über Militärpsychiatrie und Kriminologie. Die soziale Medizin im Heere. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, **28**, 384-444.

2008. DILLER, T. Loss of Memory Alleged by Murderers. *J. of Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1915, 42, 73-74.
2009. DÜCK, —. Welcher Strich wurde zuerst gemacht? *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 120-124.
2010. FEHLINGER, H. Sterilisation von Verbrechern usw. in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914-15, 61, 285-290.
2011. FRIEDJUNG, J. K. Schamhaftigkeit als Maske der Homosexualität. *Int. Zsch. f. ärztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 155-156.
2012. GODDARD, H. H. The Criminal Imbecile: an analysis of three remarkable murder cases. New York: Macmillan, 1915.
2013. GRÖNROOS, H. Processus postglenoidalis på människans skalle. Ett förment degenerationstecken. (Deutsches Referat.) *Finska Läkaresällsk. Handlr.*, 1915, 57, 189-196.
2014. HAHN, R. Ein merkwürdiger Fall von Diebstahl aus Gegenstands-Fetischismus. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 5-48.
2015. HAINES, T. H. The Ohio plan for the study of delinquency. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 86, 576-580.
2016. HEALY, W. Honesty. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1915. Pp. x + 214.
2017. HEALY, W. The Individual Delinquent. A Text-Book of Diagnosis and Prognosis for all concerned in understanding Offenders. London: W. Heinemann; Boston: Little, Brown, 1915. Pp. 830.
2018. HEGAR, A. Ueber die Unterbringung geisteskranker Rechtsbrecher. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1914, 71, 671-683.
2019. HELLWIG, A. Kriminalistische Studien. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914-15, 61, 92-166.
2020. HIRSCHFELD, M. Die Homosexualität des Mannes und des Weibes. Berlin: Marcus, 1914. Pp. 1667.
2021. HÖPLER, E. v. Kriminalistische Mitteilungen. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914-15, 61, 276-284; 1915, 62, 343-350.
2022. HURWICZ, E. I. Die intellektuellen Verbrechensmotive. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 104-114.
2023. HURWICZ, E. Studien zur Statistik der Sozialkriminalität. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, 63, 312-371.

2024. KALMANN, H. Ein merkwürdiger Brandlegungsapparat. Denkfehler bei sinnreicher Konstruktion. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 88-93.
2025. KELLNER, A. Ueber Selbstmord von ärztlichen und anthropologischen Standpunkt. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 29, 288-304.
2026. KELLOGG, A. L. Crime and Sociology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 446-456.
2027. KLEIN, P. Criminology and Penology. *Amer. Year Book*, 1915 (1914), 391-399.
2028. KOHS, S. C. A New Departure in the Treatment of Inmates of Penal Institutions. *Research Dept. Chicago H. of Correction*, 1915, 1, 1-14.
2029. KRONFELD, A. Ueber die logische Stellung der Kriminologie zur Psychopathologie. *Allg. Zsch. f. Psychiat.*, 1915, 72, 1-62.
2030. KÜRBITZ, W. Der Kindesmord und seine forensische Bedeutung. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 278-306.
2031. LISZT, E. v. Die Nichthinderung eines Verbrechens. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, 62, 175-177.
2032. LUND, D. Om ungdomskriminalitetens orsaker. *Svenskt Arkiv f. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 1-47.
2033. McCORD, C. P. One Hundred Female Offenders. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1915, 6, 385-407; also *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 12, 59-67.
2034. NEMANITSCH, G. Schuldgedanke und Zweckmaxime. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 141-205.
2035. OLPE, F. M. Selbstmord und Seelsorge. Halle a. S.: Mühlmann, 1913.
2036. OLSON, H. The Psychopathic Laboratory Idea. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1915, 6, 59-64.
2037. PEYTON, D. C. Material of Clinical Research in the Field of Criminology. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1915, 6, 230-239.
2038. PILCZ, A. Zur Frage der progressiven Paralyse bei den Prostituierten, nebst Bemerkungen zur allgemeinen Psychopathologie derselben. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 36, 65-94.
2039. REICHEL, H. Belauschung fremder Intimitäten. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 360-361.

2040. REICHEL, H. Ein neuer Beweisgrund gegen die Todesstrafe? *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914-15, 61, 177-179.
2041. REICHEL, H. Prüfungsschwindel. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, 62, 66-67.
2042. ROTERING, —. Das abgeleitete Züchtigungsrecht. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, 63, 47-67.
2043. SADGER, J. Ketzergedanken über Homosexualität. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 59, 321-332.
2044. SERMONTI, A. Saggio di psicologia criminale del minorenne. Rome: Mantellate, 1915. Pp. 179.
2045. SHRUBSALL, F. C. The Relative Fertility and Morbidity of Defective and Normal Stocks. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 680-681.
2046. SMITH, M. H. The Binet-Simon Method and the Intelligence of Adult Prisoners. *Lancet*, 1915, 189, 120-123.
2047. SMITH, S. G. Rights of Criminals. *Int. J. of Ethics*, 1915, 26, 31-40.
2048. SPINNER, J. R. Studien zum Abortusproblem. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 307-342.
2049. STEVENS, H. C. The Individual Delinquent. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1916, 6, 849-859.
2050. TESTUT, —. Dissection d'un imbécile. *L'anthropologie*, 1914-1915, 25, 53-106, 323-344, 477-518.
2051. THÓT, L. v. Die Positivistische Strafrechtsschule. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914-15, 61, 193-258; 1915, 62, 1-65, 113-174, 203-342.
2052. WALLNER, J., &c. Studien zur Lehre der Verbrechensmotive. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 59, 84-119, 372-373.
2053. WELSCH, —. Ein Fall von Diebstahl aus Gegenstands-Fetischismus. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, 62, 371-375.
2054. WESTERLUND, F. W. Själfmorden i Helsingfors. (Suicide in H.) *Finska Läkaresällskapets Handl.*, 1914, 56, 749-804.
2055. ZAFITA, H. Konträre Strebungen. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1915, 62, 70-82.



## XI. Mental Development in Man

### I. MENTAL INHERITANCE AND ENVIRONMENT

#### a. General

2056. BERZE, J. Randbemerkungen zur Hereditäts- und zur Konstitutionslehre. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, 36, 126-164.
2057. CATTELL, J. M. Families of American Men of Science. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 86, 504-515.
2058. CONKLIN, E. G. Heredity and Environment in the Development of Man. Princeton: Princeton University Press; London: Milford, 1915. Pp. xvi + 533.
2059. DAVENPORT, C. B. Heredity of some Emotional Traits. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 419.
2060. GUYER, M. F. Being Well-Born. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1915. Pp. 374.
2061. HAINES, T. H. Mental Examination of Juvenile Delinquents. *Ohio Board of Admin.*, 1915, 7, 1-15.
2062. HAINES, T. H. The Ohio Plan for the Study of Delinquency. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, 86, 576-580.
2063. HALL, G. Notes on the Heron Pedigree Collection. *J. of the Gypsy Lore Soc.*, n. s., 1913-14, 7, 88.
2064. HALL, G. Preface to the Heron Pedigree. *J. of the Gypsy Lore Soc.*, n. s., 1913-4, 7, 81.
2065. HERON, D. An Examination of some Recent Studies of the Inheritance Factor in Insanity. *Biometrika*, 1914, 10, 356-383.
2066. JACKS, L. P. Does Consciousness evolve? *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1913, 13, 190-191.
2067. JOHNSON, A. Social and Mental Hygiene. *Amer. Year Book*, 1915 (1914), 388-391.
2068. KRÜGER, F. Über Entwicklungs-Psychologie, ihre sachliche und geschichtliche Notwendigkeit. *Arb. zur Entw.-Psychol.*, 1915, 1. Pp. x + 232.
2069. MOTT, F. W. Nature and Nurture in Mental Development. London: Murray, 1914. Pp. xii + 151; New York: Hoeber, 1915.
2070. MOTT, F. W. The Influence of Nutrition and the Influence of Education in Mental Development. *Science Progress*, 1914, 8, 460-481.

2071. PETERS, W. Ueber Vererbung psychischer Fähigkeiten. *Fortschr. d. Psychol.*, 1915, 3, 185-382.
2072. PYLE, W. H. The Mind of the Negro Child. *School & Society*, 1915, 1, 357-360.
2073. SCHOFF, H. K. The Wayward Child; a Study of the Causes of Crime. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1915. Pp. 274.
2074. SCHRÖDER, T. Psycho-Genetics of Androcratic Evolution. *Psychoanalytic Rev.*, 1915, 2, 277-285.
2075. STARCH, D. The Inheritance of Abilities in School Studies. *School & Society*, 1915, 2, 608-610.
2076. STENQUIST, J. L., THORNDIKE, E. L., & TRABUE, M. R. The Intellectual Status of Children Who are Public Charges. (Columbia Univ. Contrib. to Phil. & Psychol. No. 2.) *Arch. of Psychol.*, 1915, 5 (No. 33). Pp. 52.
2077. TERMAN, L. M. Research in Mental Deviation Among Children. *Research Lab. Buckel Foundation, Stanford Univ.*, 1915, 2, 1-15.
2078. WILLIAMS, J. H. A Study of 150 Delinquent Boys. *Research Lab. Buckel Foundation, Stanford Univ.*, 1915, 1, 3-15.
2079. WITMER, L. On the Relation of Intelligence to Efficiency. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 61-86.
2080. WOODS, E. B. The Subnormal Child. *Educ. Rev.*, 1915, 50, 481-494.

*b. Mental Tests* (cf. I: 4)

2081. AYRES, L. P. A Measuring Scale for Ability in Spelling. New York: Russell Sage Foundation, 1915. Pp. 58.
2082. BALDWIN, B. Standardization. *Educ. Bi-Monthly*, 1915, 1-9.
2083. BALDWIN, B. T. The Application of the Courtis Tests in Arithmetic to College Students. *School & Society*, 1915, 1, 569-576.
2084. BATEMAN, W. G. The Naming of Colors by Children. The Binet Test. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 469-486.
2085. BLEWETT, B., &c. Report of Committee on Tests and Standards of Efficiency in Schools and School Systems. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, 53, 560-582.
2086. BLOCH, E. Über Wiederholung der Binet-Simonschen Intelligenzprüfung an denselben schwachsinnigen Kindern nach Ablauf eines Jahres. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 28, 445-455.

2087. BLOCH, E., & LIPPA, H. Ueber Wiederholung der Binet-Simonschen Intelligenzprüfungen an schwachsinnigen Kindern nach einem Jahre. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 9, 512-515.
2088. BLUEMEL, C. S. Binet Tests on Two Hundred Juvenile Delinquents. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 130, 187-194.
2089. BOBERTAG, O. Korrelations-statistische Untersuchungen über die Unterrichtsleistungen der Schüler einer höheren Lehranstalt. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 169-187.
2090. BONSER, F. G., BURCH, L. H., & TURNER, M. R. Vocabulary Tests as Measures of School Efficiency. *School & Society*, 1915, 2, 713-718.
2091. BOULENGER, M. I test di Binet e Simon applicati a fanciulli anormali inglesi e belgi. *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, 11, 227-234.
2092. BOYD, W. The value of the Combination Method for Examination Purposes. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 449-457.
2093. BREED, F. S., & CULP, V. An Application and Critique of the Ayres Handwriting Scale. *School & Society*, 1915, 2, 639-647.
2094. BURT, C. Mental Tests. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 8-13.
2095. CLAPARÈDE, E. (Chapple, C. R., trans.) Tests of Development and Aptitude. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 108-112.
2096. CORNELL, W. S. Graded Tests on Reading. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 12, 53-56.
2097. COURTIS, S. A. Supervisory Graph for the Courtis Standard Research Tests in Arithmetic. Detroit, Mich.: 1915. Pp. 16.
2098. DESCOEUDRES, A. Les tests de Binet-Simon comme mesure du développement des enfants anormaux. *Arch. de Psychol.*, 1915, 15, 225-254.
2099. DEUCHLER, G. Ueber die Bestimmung einseitiger Abhängigkeit in pädagogisch-psychologischen Tatbeständen mit alternativer Variabilität. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 550-566.
2100. DOCKERILL, W. H. A., & FENNINGS, A. J. A new Test of Reasoning. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 356-361.
2101. DUNHAM, F. L. Somatic Development, A Criterion of Mental Measurement. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 305-325.
2102. FAY, E. A. Progress in the education of the deaf. Tests of efficiency and mentality. *Rep. Comm. of Educ.*, 1915, 1, 500-501.

2103. FREEMAN, F. N. Tests. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 187-188.
2104. GIESE, F. Korrelationen psychischer Funktionen. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 193-284.
2105. GIESE, F. Ueber die Testdiagnose. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 193-197.
2106. GODDARD, H. H. The Adaptation Board as a Measure of Intelligence. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 11, 182-188.
2107. GORDON, K. A Study of an Imagery Test. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 574-579.
2108. GOUDGE, M. A Simplified Method of Conducting McDougall's Spot Pattern Test. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 73-84.
2109. HAINES, T. H. Diagnostic Values of Some Performance Tests. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 299-305.
2110. HAINES, T. H. Point Scale Ratings of Delinquent Boys and Girls. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 104-109.
2111. HICKMAN, H. B., & DOLL, E. A. Delinquent and Criminal Boys Tested by the Binet Scale. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 11, 159-168.
2112. HICKS, V. C. The Value of Mental Age Tests for First Grade Entrants. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 157-166.
2113. HINCKLEY, A. C. The Binet Tests. Applied to Individuals Over Twelve Years of Age. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 43-58.
2114. HOLLINGWORTH, H. L. Specialized Vocational Tests and Methods. *School & Society*, 1915, 1, 918-922.
2115. JENNINGS, E. D. The Elimination of Freshmen from the University of Texas. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 221-230.
2116. JONSSON, K. G. Individuella räknetyper. Bidrag till räkningens psykologi och metodik. *Svenskt Arkiv f. Pedagogik*, 1915, 3, 125-198.
2117. KEHR, T. Ueber eine vereinfachte Intelligenzprüfung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 49-55.
2118. KELLER, E. Need for Correlation of Binet-Simon Tests with other Tests of Doing. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 18-22.
2119. KOHS, S. C. The Binet Test and the Training of Teachers. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 30-33.
2120. KOHS, S. C. The Practicability of the Binet Scale and the Question of the Borderline Case. *Research Dept., Chicago H. of Correction*; 1915. Pp. 23.

2121. MARGIS, P. Bemerkungen zu den Bobertagschen korrelationsstatistischen Untersuchungen über die Unterrichtsleistungen höheren Schüler. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 188-192.
2122. MARTIN, A. L. Experiments with Binet-Simon Tests upon African Colored Children, Chiefly Kaffirs. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 12, 122-123.
2123. MCINTYRE, J. L., & ROGERS, A. L. Application of the Binet-Simon Intelligence Scale to Normal Children in Scotland. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 684.
2124. MEYER, M. F. A Rare Distribution of Abilities and What to Think of It. *School & Society*, 1915, 2, 60-62.
2125. MONROE, W. S. Measurements of Certain Algebraical Abilities. *School & Society*, 1915, 1, 393-395.
2126. MOORE, R. C. Tests of Reasoning and their Relation to General Mental Ability. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 684-685.
2127. PERRING, L. F. A Study of the Comparative Retardation of Negro and White Pupils in a Philadelphia Public School. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 87-93.
2128. PETERSON, H. A. Methods of Testing School Children for Defects of Vision and Hearing. *Norm. School Quart.*, 1915, 14, 1-16.
2129. PHILLIPS, B. A. The Binet Tests Applied to Colored Children. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1914, 8, 190-196.
2130. PINTNER, R. The Standardization of Knox's Cube Test. *Psychol. Rev.*, 1915, 22, 377-401.
2131. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. A Class Test with Deaf Children. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 591-600.
2132. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. Experience and the Binet-Simon Tests. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1914, 8, 197-200.
2133. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. The Binet Scale and the Deaf Child. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 201-210.
2134. PINTNER, R., & PATERSON, D. G. The Factor of Experience in Intelligence Testing. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 44-50.
2135. POFFENBERGER, A. T., JR. The Influence of Improvement in One Simple Mental Process upon Other Related Processes. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 459-474.
2136. PORTER, F. Difficulties in the Interpretation of Mental Tests,—Types and Examples. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 140-158, 167-180.



2137. PORTEUS, S. D. Motor Intellectual Tests for Mental Defectives. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 127-135.
2138. POTTS, W. A. What Tests in Childhood are Best Calculated to Throw Light upon the Capacities of Mental Defectives for Future Work? *Lancet*, 1915, 189, 124-126.
2139. ROSANOFF, A. J. Evaluation of Reactions in an Association Test Designed for the Purpose of Higher Mental Measurements. *State Hosp. Bull., N. Y.*, 1915, 8, 215-217.
2140. RUTTMANN, W. J. Ueber Ausdrucksprüfungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 131-136.
2141. SACKETT, L. W. Measuring a School System by the Buckingham Spelling Scale. *School and Society*, 1915, 2, 860-864, 894-898.
2142. SCHMITT, C. Standardization of Tests for Defective Children. *Psychol. Monog.*, 1915, 19 (No. 83). Pp. 179.
2143. SCHNEICKERT, H. Ueber Handschriftenmessung. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914, 60, 49-66.
2144. SCHULHOF, F. Intelligenzprüfung. *Zsch. f. d. ges. Neur. u. Psychiat.*, 1915, 28, 276-291.
2145. SIMPSON, B. R. Reliability of Estimates of General Intelligence with Applicants to Appointments to Positions. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 211-220.
2146. TENNER, A. S. Refraction in School Children. 4,800 Refractions Tabulated According to Age, Sex, and Nationality. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 102, 611-614.
2147. TERMAN, L. M., &c. The Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Scale, and Some Results from its Application to One Thousand Non-Selected Children. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 551-562.
2148. TIDYMAN, W. F. A Critical Study of Rice's Investigation of Spelling Efficiency. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 391-400.
2149. TRABUE, M. R. Some Results of a Graded Series of Completion Tests. *School & Society*, 1915, 1, 537-540.
2150. TRAVIS, A. Reproduction of Short Prose Passages. A Study of Two Binet Tests. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 189-209.
2151. VANEY, V. Un test de lecture mentale. *Bull. soc. psych. de l'enfant*, 1915, 15, 159-168.
2152. WALLIN, J. E. W. The Binet-Simon Tests in Relation to the Factors of Experience and Maturity. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 8, 266-271.

2153. WENDER, L. The Applicability of Binet-Simon Intelligence Tests in Psychoses of the Senium. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1915, 101, 448-454.
  2154. WHIPPLE, G. M. Manual of Mental and Physical Tests. Part II: Complex Processes. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1915. Pp. v + 336.
  2155. WINCH, W. H. Additional Reasoning Tests suitable for the Mental Diagnosis of School Children. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 685-687.
  2156. WINCH, W. H. Binet's Mental Tests; what they are, and what we can do with them. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 1-4, 19-20, 39-45, 55-62, 87-90, 98-104, 116-122, 138-144; 1915, 8, 1-8, 21-27, 50-56, 86-92.
  2157. WOOLLEY, H. T. A New Scale of Mental and Physical Measurements for Adolescents, and Some of its Uses. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 521-550.
  2158. YERKES, R. M. Psychology: A Point Scale for Measuring Mental Ability. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 114-117.
  2159. YERKES, R. M., & ANDERSON, H. M. The Importance of Social Status as Indicated by the Results of the Point Scale Method of Measuring Mental Capacity. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 137-150.
  2160. YERKES, R. M., BRIDGES, J. W., & HARDWICK, R. S. A Point Scale for Measuring Mental Ability. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1915. Pp. viii + 218.
  2161. [ANON.] Eleven Mental Tests Standarized. State of New York; *Eugenics & Social Welfare Bull.*, 1915, 5, 1-87.
- 

## 2. PSYCHOLOGY OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE

2162. ADLER, A. Per l'educazione dei genitori. *Psiche*, 1914, 3, 368-382.
2163. ALLISON, S. B., &c. Report of Committee on Classification and Terminology of the Exceptional Child. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, 53, 1090-1095.
2164. BALDWIN, B. T. Adolescence. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 372-381.
2165. BLYER, T. P. The Vocabulary of Two Years. *Educ. Rev.*, 1915, 49, 191-203.
2166. BONY, —. Expériences sur les enseignements prématures. *Bull. soc. psych. de l'enfant*, 1915, 15, 54-67, 76-89.

2167. BOYD, W. A Child's Questions. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 61-65.
2168. BOYD, W. Definitions in Early Childhood. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 66-70.
2169. BRONNER, A. F. Effect of Adolescent Instability on Conduct. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 8, 249-265.
2170. CAREY, N. Factors in the Mental Processes of School Children. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 7, 453-490; 8, 70-92.
2171. CRICHTON-BROWNE, J. Intensive Child-Culture. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 93-98, 113-116, 133-138.
2172. DAVIDSON, P. E. The recapitulation theory and human infancy. New York: Teacher's College, Columbia University, 1914. Pp. 105.
2173. DESCOEUDRES, A. La notion du nombre chez les petits enfants. *Interméd. des éduc.*, 1914-1915, 3, 65-80.
2174. DIX, G. H. Child study; with special application to the teaching of religion. London: Longmans, Green, 1915. Pp. 134.
2175. FORBUSH, W. B. The boy problem in the home. Boston: Pilgrim Press, 1915. Pp. 287.
2176. GOODHART, S. P. Atypical Children. The Etiological Factors in Their Production. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1913, 97, 750-755.
2177. GORDON, K. Child Psychology and Pedagogy. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 365-372.
2178. GREEN, J. A. The Institute of Child-Psychology and Neurology in Moscow. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 60.
2179. GREGOR, A. Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung einfacher logischer Leistungen (Begriffserklärung). *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 339-451.
2180. GÜNTHER, A. Allgemeine Jugenderinnerungen und Lokal-erinnerungen sowie Nachprüfung letzterer auf ihre Richtigkeit nach 25 Jahren. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 285-299.
2181. GUTHRIE, B. L. The Nervous Child. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 73-87.
2182. HEILMANN, K. Handbuch der Pädagogik, nach den neuen Lehrplänen bearbeitet. 1. Bd. Psychologie und Logik. (18. Aufl.) 3. Bd. Geschichte der Pädagogik. (11. Aufl.) Berlin: Zweigniederlassung Union, 1915. Pp. 393, 361.

2183. HILLYER, V. M. *Child Training. A System of Education for the Child Under School Age.* New York: Century, 1915. Pp. xli + 299.
2184. HOFFMANN, M., REICH, B., & STERN, W. Vergleichend-psychologische Untersuchungen über Aufsätze von Schülern und Schülerinnen der Volksschule. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 9, 480-512.
2185. HOFFMANN, A. *Zur Psychologie junger Mädchen.* Chemnitz: Koezle, 1915. Pp. 46.
2186. KOCH, K. The Development of a Vocabulary in the Adolescent. *Educ. Rev.*, 1915, 49, 68-73.
2187. LANGENBECK, M. A Study of a Five-Year-Old Child. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 65-89.
2188. LAZAR, E., & PETERS, W. Rechenbegabung und Rechen-defekt bei abnormen Kindern. *Fortschr. d. Psychol.*, 1915, 3, 167-184.
2189. LODE, A. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Urteils-fähigkeit und Urteilsbeständigkeit der Schulkinder, II. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 502-512.
2190. LUCAS, A. A Mother's first Lessons to her Child. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 65-69, 81-86.
2191. LUCAS, A. The child's sense of number. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 5-7; 1915, 8, 141-143.
2192. MATZ, W. Zeichen- und Modellerversuch an Volksschülern, Hilfsschülern, Taubstummen und Blinden. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, 10, 62-135.
2193. MCKEEVER, W. A. *Outlines of child study.* New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. 181.
2194. MEISSNER, H. *Zur Entwicklung des "musikalischen Sinnes" beim Kinde während des schulpflichtigen Alters.* Berlin: Trowitzsch, 1915. Pp. 63.
2195. MERIAM, L. *Child Welfare.* *Amer. Year Book*, 1915 (1914), 375-378.
2196. MESSER, A. Das freie literarische Schaffen in Kindheit und Jugend. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 37-48.
2197. MÜLLER, L. Die Entwicklung der Abstrakta beim Schulkinde. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 422-424.
2198. OTIS, M. How Can Parents Understand Their Children? *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 118-121.
2199. PAUCOT, R. L'éducation des jeunes gens et les questions sexuelles. *L'Education*, 1915, 2, 135-143.

2200. PEPPER, W. Jugendpsychologie. Für Klasse III der wissenschaftlichen Klassen des Oberlyzeums (1. Seminarjahr). (2. Aufl.). 1915. Pp. vi + 124.
2201. PETERS, W. Zur Entwicklung der Farbenwahrnehmung nach Versuchen an abnormen Kindern. *Fortschr. d. Psychol.*, 1915, 3, 150-166.
2202. PFISTER, O. Psychoanalysis and the Study of Children and Youth. (Smith, F. M., trans.) *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 130-141.
2203. POELMAN, A. L. Versuche über geistige Ermüdung und Aufmerksamkeitskonzentrierung bei Schulkindern. (Diss.) Groningen: M. de Waal, 1915. Pp. 62.
2204. SADGER, J. Zum Verständnis infantiler Angstzustände. *Int. Zsch. f. ärztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 101-105.
2205. SCHLAG, J. Zur Frage der Kinderschrift. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 438-445.
2206. SCHOFF, H. K. The Wayward Child. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, 1915. Pp. 274.
2207. SEASHORE, C. E. A Child Welfare Research Station. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa, 1915. Pp. 18.
2208. SHEPHERD, W. T. Concerning the Religion of Childhood. *J. of Relig. Psychol.*, 1915, 7, 411-416.
2209. SLAUGHTER, J. W. The Adolescent. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. xv + 100.
2210. TANNER, A. E. The Child; his Thinking, Feeling, and Doing. Chicago: Rand McNally, 1915. Pp. 534.
2211. TANNER, A. E. The new-born Child. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 487-500.
2212. THOMSON, G. H., & SMITH, F. W. The Recognition Vocabulary of Children. *Brit. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 8, 48-51.
2213. TRUE, R. S. Boyhood and Lawlessness. The Neglected Girl. New York: Survey Associates, 1914. Pp. xix + 215, iii + 143.
2214. VALENTINE, C. W. Colour Perception and Preferences of an Infant at Three Months. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 689-690.
2215. WADDLE, C. W., & ROOT, W. T. A Syllabus and Bibliography of Child Study with Special Reference to Applied Child Psychology. *Bull. of the Los Angeles State Normal School*, 1915. Pp. 98.
2216. WALD, L. D. The house on Cherry Street. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1915, 115, 289-299, 464-473, 649-662, 806-816.



2217. WANG, C. P. The General Effects of Visual Sense Training in Children. *School & Society*, 1915, 2, 392-396.
  2218. WEBBER, J. J. An Infant's knowledge of number. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 104-106.
  2219. WEISS, E. Beobachtung infantiler Sexualäusserungen. *Int. Zsch. f. ärztl. Psychoanal.*, 1915, 3, 106-109.
  2220. WILLIAMS, G. A Group of Children as Clinical Problems. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 39-43.
  2221. WILLIAMS, T. A. The Medical Treatment of Exceptional Children. *N. Y. Med. J.*, 1916, 103, 54-62.
  2222. WRIGHT, J. D. What the Mother of a Deaf Child Ought to Know. New York: Stokes, 1915. Pp. xix + 107.
  2223. [ANON.] The Measurement of Efficiency of Schools Established for the Deaf,—Age, Grade and Progress Norms, Mentality Tests, etc. Indianapolis: State School for the Deaf, 1914. Pp. 24.
- 

### 3. EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

#### a. General Treatises; Problems of Education

2224. ADAMS, J. Making the Most of One's Self. New York: Doran, 1915. Pp. vi + 290.
2225. ADLER, H. H. Open-air Schools for Normal Children. *Century Mag.*, 1915, 91, 92-96.
2226. ARMSTRONG, H. E. The Place of Wisdom (Science) in the State and in Education. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 608-623.
2227. BAILEY, C. S. Montessori Children. New York: Holt, 1915. Pp. vii + 188.
2228. BALDWIN, B. T. Educational Psychology. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 381-399.
2229. BALLOU, F. W. The Function of a Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement in a City School System. *School & Society*, 1915, 1, 181-190.
2230. BAYLOR, A. S., &c. Current Methods of Dealing with the Exceptional Pupil. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, 53, 445-466.
2231. BIDART, —. (trans. by Ryan, M. S.) Parent Educators. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 11-13, 27-30, 49-51, 106-108, 126-128, 149-151; 1915, 8, 16-17, 36-38, 56-57, 72-76, 93-96, 114-118, 150-152.

2232. BRAHN, M. (Hrsg.) Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für experimentelle Pädagogik und Psychologie des Leipziger Lehrervereins. (VI. Bd., 1. Heft, Pädagogisch-psychologische Arbeiten.) Leipzig: Hahn, 1915. Pp. 142.
2233. CALDWELL, W. A. The Combined System of Educating the Deaf. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, 53, 1097-1100.
2234. CAMPAGNAC, E. T. Studies Introductory to a Theory of Education. Cambridge: University Press, 1915. Pp. ix + 133.
2235. CANBY, H. S. The Undergraduate Background. *Harper's Mag.*, 1915, 130, 466-471.
2236. CONRAD, W. Das psychische Gleichgewicht als eines der Erziehungsziele und die Grundformen seiner Störungen. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 185-193, 269-279.
2237. CREES, M. E. Further Education. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 13-16.
2238. CURTIS, E. W. The Dramatic Instinct in Education. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1914. Pp. xvii + 246.
2239. CURTIS, H. S. Education Through Play. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. xix + 359.
2240. CURTIS, H. S. The Practical Conduct of Play. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. xi + 330.
2241. DEARBORN, G. V. Economy in Study: Certain Practical Points Psychological and Physiological on How to Study to the Best Advantage. *Med. Record*, 1915. Pp. 15.
2242. DEUHLER, G. Ueber die künftige Gestaltung der öffentlichen Jugenderziehung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 433-438.
2243. DREVER, J. The Scope and Methods of Experimental Education. *Child-Study*, 1915, 8, 41-50.
2244. DRUMMOND, M. Report of Experiments with Montessori Apparatus in the Free Kindergarten, Reed's Court, Cannongate. Edinburgh: Provisional Committee for the Training of Teachers, 1914. Pp. 39.
2245. EGGAR, W. D. Mathematics and Science as part of a Liberal Education. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 623-624.
2246. ELLIOTT, C. H. Variation in the achievements of pupils; a study of the achievements of pupils in the fifth and seventh grades, and in classes of different sizes. New York: Teachers College, 1914. Pp. 114.
2247. FERRERI, L. Appunti di pedagogia e psicologia. Siena: Milano, 1913-14.

2248. FINDLAY, J. J. The Compulsory Education of Youth. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, **84**, 626.
2249. FINLEY, J. H. The Teacher-Mother Question in New York. *Educ. Rev.*, 1915, **49**, 285-294.
2250. FISCHER, A. Die neue Jugendbewegung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, **16**, 22-37, 74-84.
2251. GAUDIG, H. Der Stil der deutschen Erziehung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, **16**, 65-74.
2252. GAUDIG, H. Pädagogisches Denken in diesen Kriegszeiten. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, **16**, 1-22.
2253. GAYLOR, G. W. Vocational Guidance in the High School. *Psychol. Clinic.*, 1915, **9**, 161-166.
2254. GEORGE, A. E. The Montessori Movement in America. *Rep. Comm. of Educ.*, 1914, **1**, 355-362.
2255. GIBSON, W. R. B. Moral Education. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, **84**, 626-627.
2256. GIROUD, E. Une épreuve de psychologie appliquée. *Inter-méd. des éduc.*, 1914-1915, **3**, 107-110.
2257. GRAY, H. B. School Training for Public Life. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, **84**, 632-634.
2258. GROVES, E. R. Clinical Psychology and the Rural Schools. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, **8**, 272-275.
2259. GROVES, E. R. Sociological Aspects of Public Education. *School & Society*, 1915, **1**, 243-245.
2260. GUTBERLET, C. Experimentelle Psychologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pädagogik. Paderborn: Schöningh, 1915. Pp. iv + 367.
2261. HAGGERTY, M. E. Educational Measurements in Indiana. *School & Society*, 1915, **1**, 890-892.
2262. HALL-QUEST, A. L. Present Tendencies in Educational Psychology. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, **6**, 601-614.
2263. HARTNACKE, W. Das Problem der Auslese der Tüchtigen. Einige Gedanken und Vorschläge zur Organisation des Schulwesens nach dem Kriege. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, **16**, 481-495, 529-545.
2264. HEALY, W., & BRONNER, A. F. An Outline for Institutional Education and Treatment of Young Offenders. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, **6**, 301-316.
2265. HEILMANN, K. Handbuch der Pädagogik, nach den neuen Lehrplänen bearbeitet. 1. Bd. Psychologie und Logik. (18. Aufl.) 3. Bd. Geschichte der Pädagogik. (11. Aufl.) Berlin: Zweigniederlassung Union, 1915. Pp. 393, 361.

2266. HOSNY, M. Statistical Notes on the Influence of Education in Egypt. *Biometrika*, 1914, 10, 280-287.
2267. HUGUENIN, —. La vocation psychologique. *Interméd. des éduc.*, 1914-1915, 3, 89-107.
2268. JACKSON, S. F. Proportional Transference and the Theory of Common Elements. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 25-34.
2269. JACKSON, S. F. Transfer, Function, and Common Elements. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 113-127.
2270. JUDD, C. H. Psychology of High School Subjects. Boston: Ginn, 1915. Pp. ix + 515.
2271. KAPPERT, H. Psychologische Grundlagen des neusprachlichen Unterrichts. *Päd. Monog.*, 1915, 15, vii + 112.
2272. KELLEY, T. L. Educational Guidance. An Experimental Study in the Analysis and Prediction of Ability of High School Pupils. New York: Teachers' College, 1914. Pp. vi + 116.
2273. KIMMINS, C. W. Educational Research. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 745-747.
2274. KRETZSCHMAR, J. Die Kinderforschung im Gedenken an Karl Lamprecht. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 420-422.
2275. KRETZSCHMAR, J. Stoff und Zögling. (Eine Entgegnung.) *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 198-201.
2276. KUHNES, E. L. Experimental Study of Dynamic Periodicity as influenced by Diurnal, Weekly, Monthly, Seasonal and Yearly Efficiency. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 326-346.
2277. LAMPRECHT, K. An Lehrer und Eltern. Neue Schule, neue Erziehung. Leipzig: Köhler, 1915. Pp. 16.
2278. LAPIÉ, —. La science de l'éducation. (La science française.) Paris: Larousse, 1915. Pp. 30.
2279. LEARNED, W. S. A School System as an Educational Laboratory. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1914. Pp. 50.
2280. LEE, J. Play in Education. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. xiii + 500.
2281. McCORKLE, C. E. Instruction in City Schools Concerning the War. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 1-27.
2282. MESSER, A. Die Apperception als Grundbegriff der pädagogischen Psychologie. Berlin: Reuther & Reichard, 1915. Pp. viii + 144.
2283. MEUMANN, E. Ueber Volkserziehung auf nationaler Grundlage. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 161-185.

2284. MEUSY, —., & BINET, A. Notes on the Education of Backward Children. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, 12, 3-14.
2285. MILLER, K. The Practical Value of the Higher Education of the Negro. *Education*, Dec., 1915.
2286. MONTESSORI, M. My System of Education. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, 53, 64-73.
2287. NETSCHAJEFF, A. Problems and Methods in Russian Experimental Pedagogics. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 631-632.
2288. NICOLE, P. Dell' educazione di un principe ed altri scritti. Palermo: Sandron, 1915.
2289. OGDEN, R. M. Why Education Fails to Educate. *School & Society*, 1915, 1, 312-315.
2290. PERRY, J. The Science of Education. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 592-608.
2291. PFORDTEN, O. v. D. Das Gefühl und die Pädagogik. Heidelberg: C. Winter, 1914. Pp. 133.
2292. PHILIPP, M. Die deutsche Jugendwehr als Notwehr deutschen Volkstums. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 279-291.
2293. QUINN, A. H. The Unitary Conception of Education. *Educ. Rev.*, 1915, 50, 13-23.
2294. RUPP, H. Probleme und Apparate zur experimentellen Pädagogik. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 106-127.
2295. RUTTMANN, W. J. Psychologische und pädagogische Fragen der Invalidenfürsorge. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 459-463.
2296. SHAFER, G. H. The Function of the Training School. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 429-432.
2297. SLEIGHT, W. G. Educational Values and Methods based on the Principles of the Training Process. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1915. Pp. vi + 364.
2298. SNEDDEN, D. The Pros and Cons of the Gary System. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, 53, 363-373.
2299. SPEARMAN, C. Qualified and unqualified "Formal Training." *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 247-254.
2300. SPRAGUE, R. J. Education and Race Suicide. *J. of Heredity*, 1915, 6, 158-162.
2301. STOCKTON, J. L. Exact Measurements in Education. Chicago: Row, Peterson, 1915. Pp. 57.
2302. TAYLOR, J. S. Report on Gary (Ind.) Schools. *Educ. Rev.*, 1915, 49, 510.



2303. TRETTIEN, A. W. Differentiation of the Field in Universities, Colleges and Normal Schools in the Training of Teachers. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 538-545.
2304. VALENTINE, C. W. An Introduction to Experimental Psychology in Relation to Education. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1915. Pp. x + 194.
2305. VAN SICKLE, J. H. The Gary duplicate plan in New York City. *Rep. Comm. of Educ.*, 1915, 1, 27-30.
2306. WALLIN, J. E. W. The Problem of the Feeble-minded in its Educational and Social Bearings. *School & Society*, 1915, 2, 115-121.
2307. WELTON, J. What do we mean by Education? London: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. xii + 257.
2308. WILLIAMS, J. H. Retardation in Salt Lake City. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 125-133.
2309. WINCH, W. H., BURT, C. L., LEWIS, E. O., FOX, C., & GREEN, J. A. The Place and Value of Experimental Psychology in a Training College Course. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 375-382.
2310. YEARSLEY, M. The Classification of the Deaf Child for Educational Purposes. *Child-Study*, 1914, 7, 144-149.
2311. [ANON.] Das Institut für experimentelle Pädagogik und Psychologie in Leipzig. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 373-374.
2312. [ANON.] Das Pädagogisch-psychologische Institut München. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 570-572.
2313. [ANON.] Francis W. Parker School Year-Book. Education through Concrete Experience. Chicago: F. W. Parker School, 1915. Pp. 186.
2314. [ANON.] Schools for the Feeble-minded. *Rep. Comm. of Educ.*, 1914, 2, 549-562.
2315. [ANON.] Second Annual Conference on Educational Measurements held under the Auspices of the Extension Division of Indiana University, April 16 and 17, 1915. *Ind. Univ. Bull.*, 1915, 13, 221.
- 

*b. Problems of Instruction and the Schoolroom*

2316. ADAMSON, E. W. The school, the child and the teacher. New York: Longmans, Green, 1915. Pp. 394.

2317. ANTHONY, K., MCGAHEY, M. L., & STRONG, E. K. The Development of Proper Attitudes toward School Work. *School and Society*, 1915, 2, 926-934.
2318. ARPS, G. F. Attitude as a Determinant in Spelling Efficiency in Immediate and Delayed Recall. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 409-418.
2319. BALLARD, P. B. Norms of Performance in the fundamental processes of Arithmetic. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 396-405; 1915, 3, 9-20.
2320. BALLARD, P. B. The Need for Experimental Evidence of the Value of Handwork. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 753-754.
2321. BLISS, D. C. Open Window Classes. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 29-38.
2322. BRADFORD, E. J. G. A psychological analysis of School Grading. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 431-440.
2323. BRADFORD, E. J. G. The Colouring of School Maps. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 283-292.
2324. BRANDELL, G. Das Interesse der Schulkinder an den Unterrichtsfächern. *Zsch. f. angew. Psychol.*, 1915, Beiheft 10, i-iv, 1-168; also Leipzig: Barth, 1915, 1-168.
2325. BRANDELL, G. Folkundervisningskommitténs kursplan för religionsundervisningen i folkskola litt. A. *Svenskt Arkiv f. Pedagogik*, 1915, 3, 108-114.
2326. BÜTTNER, G. Neueinführung einer Hilfsschullehrerprüfung für Preussen. *Zsch. f. d. Erforschung u. Behandlung jugendl. Schwachsinn*s, 1915, 8, 1-4.
2327. CHAPMAN, J. C. A Study of Initial Spurt in the Case of Addition. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 419-426.
2328. CULVERWELL, —. A Note, chiefly on Sense Training. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1915, 3, 20-25.
2329. DAWSON, J. Measuring the End-product. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 290-295.
2330. DEALEY, H. L. A Comparative Study of the Curricula of Wellesley, Smith and Vassar Colleges. *Ped. Sem.*, 1915, 22, 347-376.
2331. FAIRHURST, S. S. Analysis of the Mental Processes involved in Spelling. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 687.
2332. FAIRHURST, S. S. Psychological Analysis and Educational Method in Spelling. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 302-304.

2333. FISCHER, A. Historische Bildung. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, **16**, 305-335.
2334. FOSTER, W. L. Improvement of Dental Hygiene in the High School, with Relation to Efficiency. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, **8**, 230-233.
2335. GAUDIG, H. Schultimmung—eine psychologische Analyse. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, **16**, 262-269.
2336. GODDARD, H. H. The Size of the Special Class. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 106-107; also *Child-Study*, 1915, **8**, 124-125.
2337. HAGGERTY, M. E. Arithmetic: A Coöperative Study in Educational Measurements. *Indiana Univ. Stud.*, 1915, 385-508.
2338. HAMMER, B. Folkskolan och Fortsättningsskolan. Utlåtande rörande Folkundervisningskommitténs betänkanden. IV och V. *Svenskt Arkiv f. Pedagogik*, 1915, **3**, 86-107.
2339. HARRISON, G. Modern Psychology in its Relation to Discipline. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, **53**, 658-661.
2340. HIATT, J. S. The Truant Problem and the Parental School. Washington: Bureau of Educ., 1915. Pp. 35.
2341. JOHNSTON, C. H. High School Terminology. *Educ. Rev.*, 1915, **49**, 228-247.
2342. KIMMINS, C. W. A Montessori Experiment. *Child-Study*, 1915, **8**, 69-72.
2343. KING, I. An Inquiry into Certain Aspects of the Study Habits of University Students. *School & Society*, 1915, **2**, 824-828.
2344. KIRKPATRICK, E. A. Measurements, Standards and Teaching. *School & Society*, 1915, **1**, 278-281.
2345. LOBEL, —, LÉVY, —, MOSES, —, & RÉMY, —. Recherches sur le calcul. *Bull. soc. psych. de l'enfant*, 1915, **15**, 120-127, 131-147.
2346. MACCHELLI, G. Un nuovo metodo estesiocinesodico per saggiare nella scuola le attitudini individuali dei bambini. (Nota sperimentale e critica.) *Riv. di psicol.*, 1915, **11**, 88-111.
2347. MACLEAR, M. The Kindergarten and the Montessori Method. Boston: Badger, 1915. Pp. 114.
2348. MARTIN, A. L. Note on the Training of Teachers to Use the Binet Scale. *Training School Bull.*, 1915, **12**, 68-69.

2349. McMURCHY, H. Organization and Management of Auxiliary Classes. (Department of Education, Ontario, Educational Pamphlets, No. 7.) Ontario: Cameron, 1915. Pp. 212.
2350. MEREDITH, C. M. The Teaching of Domestic Subjects in Primary Schools. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, **84**, 627-628.
2351. MERIAM, J. L. How well may Pupils be prepared for High School Work without studying Arithmetic, Grammar, etc., in the Elementary Grades. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, **6**, 361-364.
2352. MEYRICH, O. Blutuntersuchungen an der Schuljugend. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, **16**, 342-347.
2353. MONTESSORI, M. Education in Relation to the Imagination of the Little Child. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.*, 1915, **53**, 661-667.
2354. NYSTRÖM, T. Principer för religionsundervisningen i den s. k. lärdomsskolan. *Svenskt Arkiv f. Pedagogik*, 1915, **3**, 199-230.
2355. O'SHEA, M. V. What Mrs. Stoner did for Her Child. *McClure's Mag.*, 1915, **45**, 38-39, 76-77.
2356. OWEN, D. T. The Teaching of Composition by means of Visualisation. *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1915, **3**, 44-52.
2357. PETERSON, H. A. Methods of Testing School Children for Defects of Vision and Hearing. Normal, Ill.: State Normal University, 1915. Pp. 1-16.
2358. RIPPMMANN, W. The Results of Rational and Conventional Spelling compared. *Child-Study*, 1915, **8**, 126-127.
2359. RITTER, C. A. Bringing Children up to Grade. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, **9**, 134-139.
2360. ROHDE, M. Zur Frage der Berufsnervosität der Volksschullehrer. *Monat. f. Psychiat. u. Neur.*, 1914, **35**, 359-381.
2361. RUTTMANN, W. J. Quellen und Methoden der Schülerkunde. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, **16**, 335-342.
2362. SCHMIDKUNZ, H. Das Einteilen und Definieren im Unterricht. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, **16**, 446-455, 495-501, 545-550.
2363. SCHNITZER, H. Ueber Einrichtungen für schwererziehbare Fürsorgezöglinge. *Zsch. f. d. Erforschung u. Behandlung jugendl. Schwachsinn*, 1915, **8**, 5-15.
2364. SCHÖNHERR, W. Direkte und indirekte Methode im neu-sprachlichen Unterricht. Leipzig: Quelle u. Meyer, 1915.

2365. SMYTH, J. The Training of the Teacher. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 628-629.
2366. SPEAR, E. B. Problems in the Experimental Pedagogy of Chemistry. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 231-241.
2367. SPJUT, E. Erfarenheter från den första undervisningen i vår finnbygd. *Svenskt Arkiv f. Pedagogik*, 1915, 3, 64-85.
2368. STARCH, D. The Measurement of Achievement in English Grammar. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 615-626.
2369. STARCH, D. The Measurement of Efficiency in Spelling and the Overlapping of Grades in Combined Measurements of Reading, Writing and Spelling. *J. of Educ. Psychol.*, 1915, 6, 167-186.
2370. STRONG, E. K., JR. Teacher Training. *School & Society*, 1915, 1, 587-593.
2371. SUDDARDS, I., &c. An Investigation into Spelling at the Fielden Demonstration School. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 304-305.
2372. THOMPSON, —. O laboratorio de pedagogia experimental. San Paulo: Sigueira, Nagel, 1914.
2373. UHR, S. W. Något om slöjdundervisningen. *Svenskt Arkiv f. Pedagogik*, 1915, 3, 115-124.
2374. VALENTINE, C. W. Experiments on the Methods of Teaching Reading. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 747.
2375. WARMELING, E. A System of Teaching Music to Mentally Deficient Children. Some Practical Hints as to Methods. *J. of Psycho-Asthenics*, 1915, 19, 150-153.
2376. WINCH, W. H. Should young children be taught arithmetical proportion? *J. of Exper. Ped.*, 1914, 2, 319-330, 406-420; 1915, 3, 89-95.
2377. WITMER, L. Clinical Records. *Psychol. Clinic*, 1915, 9, 1-17.
2378. WOLFFHEIM, N. Beobachtungen über das Gemeinschaftsleben im Kindergarten. *Zsch. f. päd. Psychol.*, 1915, 16, 404-412.



## XII. Mental Evolution; Behavior and the Animal Mind

### I. ORGANIC EVOLUTION AND HEREDITY

(incl. Eugenics)

2379. ALDRICH, M. A., &c. *Eugenics*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1915. Pp. xiii + 342.
2380. BATESON, W. *Heredity*. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 3-38.
2381. BROOM, R. On the Origin of Mammals. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., B.*, 1915, 206, 1-48.
2382. BURROUGHS, J. Life and Chance. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1915, 202, 226-238.
2383. BURROUGHS, J. The Arrival of the Fit. *North Amer. Rev.*, 1915, 201, 197-201.
2384. CAMPBELL, H. The Factors which have determined Man's Evolution from the Ape. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 637-638.
2385. CASTLE, W. E. Some Experiments in Mass Selection. *Amer. Natural.*, 1915, 49, 713-726.
2386. CASTLE, W. E., & HADLEY, P. B. Genetics: The English Rabbit and the Question of Mendelian Unit-Character Constancy. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 39-44.
2387. CHILD, C. M. Individuality in Organisms. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, 1915. Pp. x + 213.
2388. CONKLIN, E. G. Value of Negative Eugenics. *J. of Heredity*, 1915, 6, 538-541.
2389. COULTER, J. M. A Suggested Explanation of "Orthogenesis" in Plants. *Science*, 1915, 42, 859-863.
2390. CUNNINGHAM, J. T. Hormones and Heredity. *Nature*, 1915, 95, 8-9.
2391. CUNNINGHAM, J. T. The Hormone Theory of the Heredity of Somatic Modifications. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, 84, 419-420.
2392. DAVENPORT, C. B. Genetics: Huntington's Chorea in Relation to Heredity and Eugenics. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 283-285.
2393. DAVENPORT, C. B. Genetics: The Feebly Inhibited. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 37-39, 120-122, 456-459.
2394. DAVIDSON, P. E. The Recapitulation Theory and Human Infancy. New York: Teachers' College, 1914. Pp. 105.

2395. DENDY, A. Progressive Evolution and the Origin of Species. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, **84**, 383-397; also *Amer. Natural.*, 1915, **49**, 149-182.
2396. DEWEY, J. The Subject-matter of Metaphysical Inquiry. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, **12**, 337-345.
2397. EAST, E. M. The Chromosome View of Heredity and its Meaning to Plant Breeders. *Amer. Natural.*, 1915, **49**, 457-494.
2398. ELDERTON, E. M., & PEARSON, K. Further Evidence of Natural Selection in Man. *Biometrika*, 1915, **10**, 488-506.
2399. EYLESHEIMER, A. C. The Origin of Bilaterality in Vertebrates. *Amer. Natural.*, 1915, **49**, 504-517.
2400. FEHLINGER, H. Die Mendelschen Vererbungsgesetze und ihre Bedeutung für die Kriminalistik. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalistik*, 1914-15, **61**, 180-184.
2401. FROST, H. B. The Inheritance of Doubleness in Matthiola and Petunia. *Amer. Natural.*, 1915, **49**, 623-636.
2402. GREGORY, W. K. Is Sivapithecus Pilgrim an Ancestor of Man? *Science*, 1915, **42**, 341-342.
2403. GUYER, M. F. Being well-born; an introduction to Eugenics. (Childhood & Youth Series, O'Shea, M. V., ed.) Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill, (ca. 1915). Pp. 374.
2404. HATAI, S. On the Brain Weights of Rats descended from the cross between the Wild Norway (*Mus norvegicus*) and the domesticated Albino (*Mus norvegicus albinus*.) *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, **25**, 555-566.
2405. HEGNER, R. W. Some recent additions to our Knowledge of the Germ-Cell Cycle in Animals. *Science Progress*, 1914, **9**, 270-280.
2406. HERDMAN, W. A., &c. Experiments in Inheritance. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, **84**, 163-175.
2407. HERON, D. Note on Reproductive Selection. *Biometrika*, 1914, **10**, 419.
2408. HOBHOUSE, L. T. Mind in Evolution. New York: Macmillan, 1915. Pp. x + 469.
2409. HOLMES, S. J. Are Recessive Characters due to Loss. *Science*, 1915, **42**, 300-303.
2410. HOLMES, S. J. Some Misconceptions of Eugenics. *Atlantic Mo.*, 1915, **115**, 222-227.
2411. HOLMES, S. J. Unit Characters. *J. of Heredity*, 1915, **6**, 473-476.

2412. JACKSON, A. The Inheritance of Colour in the Stick-Insect, *Carausius Morosus*. *Proc. Roy. Soc., B*, 1915, **89**, 109-118.
2413. KROPOTKIN, P. Inherited Variation in Animals. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1915, **78**, 1124-1144.
2414. LADIJENSKI, V. DE. Sur l'évolution de la structure fibrillaire de la cornée chez l'embryon de poule. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, **78**, 307-309.
2415. LASHLEY, K. S. Inheritance in the Asexual Reproduction of Hydra. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1915, **19**, 157-210.
2416. LITTLE, C. C. The Inheritance of Black-eyed White Spotting in Mice. *Amer. Natural.*, 1915, **49**, 727-740.
2417. LLOYD, R. E. What is Adaptation? New York: Longmans, Green, 1914. Pp. xi + 110.
2418. LLOYD-JONES, O. Studies on inheritance in pigeons. II. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1915, **18**, 453-509.
2419. LOEB, J., & CHAMBERLAIN, M. M. An attempt at a physico-chemical explanation of certain groups of fluctuating variation. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1915, **19**, 559-568.
2420. LYNCH, A. Purpose and Evolution. *Proc. Aristot. Soc.*, 1913, **13**, 66-91.
2421. MARCONI, H. Histoire de l'involution naturelle. Paris: Maloine, 1915. Pp. xii + 505.
2422. McCABE, J. The Principles of Evolution. Baltimore: Warwick & York, 1915. Pp. 264.
2423. MCCLENDON, J. F. Fertilization and artificial parthenogenesis of the egg. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, **86**, 568-575.
2424. MERCIER, J. E. Nietzsche and Darwinism. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1915, **77**, 421-431.
2425. MERRIAM, J. C. Extinct Faunas of the Mohave Desert, their Significance in a Study of the Origin and Evolution of Life in America. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, **86**, 245-264.
2426. METCALF, M. M. The Relation of Eugenics and Euthenics to Race Betterment. Battle Creek, Mich.: Battle Creek Sanitarium, 1914.
2427. MIEHE, H. Allgemeine Biologie: Einführung in die Hauptprobleme der organischen Natur. Leipzig & Berlin: Teubner, 1915. Pp. vi + 144.
2428. MOLLISON, T. Zur Beurteilung des Gehirnreichtums der Primaten nach dem Skelett. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, 1915, n. f. **13**, 388-396.

2429. MOORE, B., & WEBSTER, A. Synthesis of Organic Matter by Sunlight in presence of Inorganic Colloids, and its relationship to the Origin of Life. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, **83**, 527-528.
2430. MORGAN, T. H. Zoology: Localization of the Hereditary Material in the Germ Cell. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, **1**, 420-429.
2431. NATZMER, G. v. Das biogenetische Grundgesetz im Leben im Insektenstaaten. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1915, **35**, 30-36.
2432. NEWELL, W. Inheritance in the Honey Bee. *Science*, 1915, **41**, 218-219.
2433. NEWMAN, H. H. Development and heredity in heterogenic Teleost hybrids. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1915, **18**, 511-576.
2434. NEWMAN, H. H. Heredity and organic symmetry in Armadillo quadruplets. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, **29**, 1-32.
2435. NORTON, J. B. Inheritance of Habit in the Common Bean. *Amer. Natural.*, 1915, **49**, 547-561.
2436. ONSLOW, H. A Contribution to our Knowledge of the Chemistry of Coat-Colour in Animals and of Dominant and Recessive Whiteness. *Proc. Roy. Soc., B*, 1915, **89**, 36-58.
2437. OSBORN, H. F. Origin of single characters as observed in fossil and living animals and plants. *Amer. Natural.*, 1915, **49**, 193-239.
2438. PARSONS, E. C. Circumventing Darwinism. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, **12**, 610-612.
2439. PEARL, R. Seventeen Years Selection of a Character. *Amer. Natural.*, 1915, **49**, 595-608.
2440. PIKE, F. H., & SCOTT, E. L. The significance of certain internal conditions of the organism in organic evolution. *Amer. Natural.*, 1915, **49**, 321-359.
2441. POULTON, E. B. The term Mutation. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, **83**, 519-520.
2442. READ, C. On the Differentiation of Man from the Anthropoids. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, **83**, 637.
2443. REDFIELD, C. L. Dynamic evolution; a study of the causes of evolution and degeneracy. New York: Putnam's Sons, 1914. Pp. 210.
2444. REINKE, J. On the Nature of Life. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, **83**, 705-706.
2445. RENDLE, A. B. The Origin of Species. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, **84**, 579-580.

2446. ROSANOFF, A. J. A Study of Eugenic Forces. Particularly of Social Conditions Which Bring About the Segregation of Neuropathic Persons in Special Institutions. *Amer. J. of Insan.*, 1915, 72, 223-257.
2447. ROUSTAN, D. La science comme instrument vital. *Rev. de mét. et de mor.*, 1914, 22, 612-643.
2448. SHULL, A. F. Inheritance in *Hydatina senta*. II. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1915, 18, 145-186.
2449. STEVENS, H. C. Eugenics and Feeble-Mindedness. *J. of Crim. Law & Criminol.*, 1915, 6, 190-197.
2450. SUMNER, F. B. Some studies of environmental influence, heredity, correlation and growth, in the white mouse. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1915, 18, 325-432.
2451. THACKER, A. G. Some Eugenic Aspects of War. *Science Progress*, 1915, 10, 73-80.
2452. THOMPSON, D. W. Recent Studies in the Dynamics of Living Matter. *Nature*, 1915, 95, 594-596.
2453. TOWER, W. L. Organic Evolution. *Amer. Year Book*, 1915 (1914), 639-644.
2454. UHLENHUTH, E. Are Functions and Functional Stimulus Factors in Procuring and Preserving Morphological Structure? *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, 29, 138-147.
2455. WALTON, L. B. Variability and Amphimixis. *Amer. Natural.*, 1915, 49, 649-687.
2456. WHETHAM, W. C. D. The Use of Pedigrees. *Proc. Roy. Inst. Gt. Brit.*, 1912, 20, 466-474.
2457. WILDE, A. D. The Cause of Variation. *Science Progress*, 1914, 9, 85-95.
2458. WOODWARD, A. S. Missing Links among Extinct Animals. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 783-787.
2459. [ANON.] Annual Report of the Director of the Department of Experimental Evolution. *Year Book*, 1913, 12, 97-122.
2460. [ANON.] Eugenics and War. *Science Progress*, 1914, 8, 591-593.
2461. [ANON.] Evolution and War. *Science Progress*, 1914, 9, 514-516.
2462. [ANON.] Reproduction and heredity. *Nature*, 1915, 95, 159-160.
2463. [ANON.] The material basis of evolution. *Nature*, 1915, 95, 550-551.



## 2. PLANTS; ORGANS AND RESPONSES

2464. BEGEMANN, O. H. K. Beiträge zur Kenntnis pflanzlicher Oxydationsfermente. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, **161**, 45-232.
2465. BOKORNY, T. Chemisch-physiologische Mitteilungen. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, **163**, 27-70.
2466. CARREL, F. Differences in Animal and Plant Life. *Science Progress*, 1914, **8**, 511-518.
2467. COUPIN, H. Sur la resistance à la salure des bactéries marines. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, **160**, 443-445.
2468. GOEBEL, K. Induzierte oder autonome Dorsiventralität bei Orchideenluftwurzeln? *Biol. Centbl.*, 1915, **35**, 209-225.
2469. JOHNSON, D. S. Sexuality in Plants. *J. of Heredity*, 1915, **6**, 3-16.
2470. KAEMPFERT, W. What plants feel. *McClure's Mag.*, 1915, **44**, 67-76.
2471. LAKON, G. Ueber den rhythmischen Wechsel von Wachstum und Ruhe bei den Pflanzen. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1915, **35**, 401-471.
2472. MACDOUGAL, D. T. Light and the Rate of Growth in Plants. *Science*, 1915, **41**, 467-469.
2473. NOACK, K. Die Bedeutung der schiefen Lichtrichtung für die Helioperception parallelotroper Organe. (Diss.) (Aus: Zeitschrift für Botanik., Jg. 6.) Freiburg i. B.: Mitzlaff, Rudolstadt, 1914. Pp. 79.
2474. PORCELLI-TITONE, F. Sur la mobilité des bactéries exposées aux rayons ultraviolets. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1914, **62**, 326-334.
2475. WAGER, H. Behavior of Plants in Response to the Light. *Nature*, 1915, **96**, 468-472.

## 3. ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR

## a. General

(Text-books, Methods, Reports, Discussion)

2476. CAMERON, A. T. Further experiments on the effect of low temperatures on the frog. *Ql. J. of Exper. Physiol.*, 1914, **8**, 341-346.

2477. CARPENTER, G. D. H. The Enemies of 'Protected' Insects; with special reference to *Acraea zetes*. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 516-517.
2478. CESARESCO, E. M. L'arte di cavalcare, con aggiunto: il cavallo attaccato alla carrozza. Salò: Devoti, 1914.
2479. CHILD, C. M. Individuality in Organisms. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press, (ca. 1915). Pp. 213.
2480. DREW, A. H. A probable Causative Factor in the awakening of Pond Life in the Spring. *Science Progress*, 1914, 9, 96-104.
2481. HERON-ALLEN, E. Contributions to the Study of the Bionomics and Reproductive Processes of the Foraminifera. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., B*, 1915, 206, 227-280.
2482. HERRICK, C. J. Dunlap's "An Outline of Psychobiology." *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 471-472.
2483. HOLMES, S. J. Literature for 1914 on the Behavior of the Lower Invertebrates. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 407-414.
2484. HUNTER, W. S. Hachet-Souplet's "De l'animal a l'enfant." *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 473-474.
2485. HUNTER, W. S. Kafka's "Einführung in die Tierpsychologie." *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 475-479.
2486. LILLIE, R. S. What is Purposive and Intelligent Behavior from the Physiological Point of View. *J. of Phil., Psychol., &c.*, 1915, 12, 589-610.
2487. SHEPARD, J. F. Recent Literature on Habit Formation, Imitation, and Higher Capacities in Animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 300-305.
2488. SMITH, E. M. The Investigation of Mind in Animals. London: Cambridge University Press, 1915. Pp. ix + 194.
2489. THOMSON, J. A. The Wonder of Life. New York: Holt, 1914. Pp. xxi + 658.
2490. THORNDIKE, E. L., & HERRICK, C. J. Watson's "Behavior." *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 462-740.
2491. TURNER, C. H. Literature for 1914 on the Behavior of Spiders and Insects other than Ants. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 415-445.
2492. VINCENT, S. B. Literature for 1914, on the Behavior of Vertebrates. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 446-461.
2493. WARD, F. Reflection and Refraction of Light as concealing and revealing Factors in sub-aquatic Life. *Proc. Roy. Inst. Gt. Brit.*, 1913, 20, 780-785.

2494. YERKES, R. M. The Role of the Experimenter in Comparative Psychology. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 258.
- 

*b. Nervous System, Receptor and Effector Organs*

2495. ADDISON, W. H. F. On the Rhinencephalon of Delphinus delphis, L. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 497-522.
2496. ANTHONY, R. Sur un cerveau de foetus de gorille. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, 161, 153-155.
2497. AREY, L. B. The occurrence and the significance of photochemical changes in the vertebrate retina. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 535-554.
2498. BIERBAUM, G. Untersuchungen über den Bau der Gehörorgane von Tiefseefischen. *Zsch. f. wiss. Zool.*, 1914, 111, 281-380.
2499. BLACK, D. A study of the endocranial casts of Ocapia giraffa and Samotherium with special reference to the convolutional pattern in the family of Giraffidae. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 329-360.
2500. BRETSCHNEIDER, F. Ueber die Gehirne der Küchenschabe und des Mehlkäfers. (Diss.) (Aus: Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft, Bd. 52.) Jena: Kämpfe, 1914. Pp. 94.
2501. BURLET, H. M. DE, KLEIJN, A. DE, & SOCIN, C. Zur näheren Kenntnis des Verlaufs der postganglionären Sympathicusbahnen für Pupillenerweiterung Lidspaltenöffnung und Nickhautretraktion bei der Katze. *Pflüger's Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1915, 160, 407-422.
2502. CARY, L. R. The Influence of the Marginal Sense Organs on Functional Activity in Cassiopea Xamachana. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 611-616.
2503. GOETTE, A. Die Entwicklung der Kopfnerven bei Fischen und Amphibien. *Arch. f. mikrosk. Anat.*, 1914, 85, 1-165.
2504. HALLER, G. Beiträge zur Morphologie des Rautenheins von Acanthias. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol. (anat. Abt.)*, 1915, 41-61.
2505. HANKE, K. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anatomie des äusseren und mittleren Ohres der Bartenwale. (Diss.) (Aus: Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft. Bd. 51.) Jena: Kämpfe, 1914. Pp. 38.

2506. HORRAX, G. A study of the afferent fibers of the body wall and of the hind legs to the cerebellum of the dog by the method of degeneration. *Anat. Record*, 1915, 9, 307-322.
2507. JOHNSTON, J. B. A tractus olfacto-tegmentalis in the human fetal brain. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 283-290.
2508. JOHNSTON, J. B. The cell masses in the forebrain of the turtle, *Cistudo carolina*. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 393-468.
2509. JÖRSCHKE, H. Die Facettenaugen der Orthopteren und Termiten. *Zsch. f. wiss. Zool.*, 1914, III, 153-280.
2510. KUNZE, G. Die Zungenpapillen der Primaten. *Morph. Jahrb. (Gegenbaur)*, 1915, 49, 569-681.
2511. LAURENS, H. The connecting systems of the reptile heart. *Anat. Record*, 1915, 9, 427-446.
2512. LEHR, R. Die Sinnesorgane im Innern des Pedicellus von *Dytiscus marginalis* mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Johnstonschen Organes. *Zsch. f. wiss. Zool.*, 1914, III, 428-444.
2513. MARINESCO, G., & MINEA, J. Sur quelques particularités de structure des cellules de l'écorce cérébrale et cérébelleuse chez les oiseaux. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 211-213.
2514. MAYER, A. G. Physiology: The Nature of Nerve Conduction in Cassiopea. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 270-274.
2515. MOODIE, R. L. A new Fish Brain from the Coal Measures of Kansas with a review of other Fossil Brains. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 135-181.
2516. MÜNNICH, F. Ueber die Leitungsgeschwindigkeit im motorischen Nerven bei Warmblütern. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, 66, 1-22.
2517. POLIMANTI, O. Ueber bei Planarien beobachtete Tonuschwankungen. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, 66, 127-135.
2518. RÁDL, E. Zur Morphologie der Sehzentren der Knochenfische. *Morph. Jahrb. (Gegenbaur)*, 1915, 49, 509-535.
2519. RANSON, S. W. The vagus nerve of the snapping turtle. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, 25, 301-316.
2520. REDFIELD, E. S. P. The Grasping Organ of *Dendrocoelum lacteum*. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 375-380.
2521. REISINGER, L. Die Zentrale Lokalisation des Gleichgewichtssinnes der Fische. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1915, 35, 472-475.
2522. REVELEY, I. L. The pyramidal tract in the guinea-pig. *Anat. Record*, 1915, 9, 297-306.

2523. REY-PAILHADE, J. DE. Sur l'existence du philothion dans le cristallin des yeux des animaux. *C. r. acad. d. sci.*, 1915, **160**, 37-38.
2524. SCHLEIP, W. Ueber die Frage nach der Beteiligung des Nervensystems beim Farbenwechsel von *Dixippus*. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allm. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1915, **35**, 225-232.
2525. SCHMALZ, E. Zur Morphologie des Nervensystems von *Helix pomatia* L. *Zsch. f. wiss. Zool.*, 1914, **111**, 506-568.
2526. SPURGEON, C. H. The Eyes of *Cambarus setosus* and *Cambarus pellucidus*. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, **28**, 385-396.
2527. STEFANELLI, A. Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza delle espansioni sensitive dei rettili. Considerazioni sulla tessitura de sistema nervoso periferico. *Ann. di nevrol.*, 1915, **33**, 34-48.
2528. SUTTON, A. C. On the development of the neuro-muscular spindle in the extrinsic eye muscles of the pig. *Amer. J. of Anat.*, 1915, **18**, 117-144.

*c. Mental Processes and Functions (Sensation, Perception, Emotion, etc.)*

2529. AMANTEA, G. Sur les rapports entre les centres corticaux de la circonvolution sigmoïde et la sensibilité cutanée chez le chien. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, 1915, **63**, 143-148.
2530. BARBER, A. G. The Localization of Sound in the White Rat. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, **5**, 292-311.
2531. BITTNER, L. H., JOHNSON, G. R., & TORREY, H. B. The Earthworm and the Method of Trial. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, **5**, 61-65.
2532. BRUN, R. Das Orientierungsproblem im allgemeinen und auf Grund experimenteller Forschungen bei den Ameisen. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1915, **35**, 190-207, 225-252.
2533. BUTTEL-REEPEN, H. v. Leben und Wesen der Bienen. Braunschweig: Vieweg, 1915. Pp. xiv + 300.
2534. COBURN, C. A., & YERKES, R. M. A Study of the Behavior of the Crow *Corvus americanus* aud. by the Multiple Choice Method. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, **5**, 75-114.
2535. COLE, L. W., & HUNTER, W. S. The Chicago Experiments with Raccoons. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, **5**, 158-173, 406.



2536. CORNETZ, V. Observations nocturnes de trajets de fourmis. *Rev. suisse de zool.*, 1914, 22, 581-595.
2537. DE VOSS, J. C., & GANSON, R. Color Blindness of Cats. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 115-139.
2538. DIXEY, F. A. The Scents of Butterflies. *Proc. Roy. Inst. Gt. Brit.*, 1911, 20, 73-85.
2539. EATON, N. P. The companionable crow. *Harper's Mag.*, 1915, 130, 527-539.
2540. EMERY, C. Histoire d'une société expérimentale de *polyergus rufescens*. *Rev. suisse de zool.*, 1915, 23, 385-400.
2541. FRISCH, K. v. Der Farbensinn und Formensinn der Biene. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allgem. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1914, 35, 1-182; also Jena: Fischer.
2542. HUBBERT, H. B. The Effect of Age on Habit Formation in the Albino Rat. *Behavior Monog.*, 1915, 2 (No. 11). Pp. v + 55.
2543. HUBBERT, H. B. Elimination of Errors in the Maze. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 66-72.
2544. HUNTER, W. S. The Auditory Sensitivity of the White Rat. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 312-329.
2545. KRANICHFELD, H. Zum Farbensinn der Bienen. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1915, 35, 39-46.
2546. LAMEERE, A. L'origine des sociétés d'insectes. *Rev. gén. des sciences*, 1915, 26, 459-464.
2547. LASHLEY, K. S. Recent Literature on Sensory Discrimination in Animals. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 291-299.
2548. MAST, S. O. Zoology: The Relative Stimulating Efficiency of Spectral Colors for the Lower Organisms. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 622-626.
2549. MAUD, C. E. 'The Watcher' and his feathered friends. *Nineteenth Cent.*, 1915, 77, 1183-1195.
2550. MCINDOO, N. E. The Olfactory Sense of Coleoptera. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, 28, 407-461.
2551. MÜLLER, G. E. Ein Beitrag über die Elberfelder Pferde. *Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 1915, 73, 258-264.
2552. RAHN, C. Cesaresco's Psychology and Training of the Horse. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 480-481.
2553. RAU, P. The Ability of the Mud-dauber to Recognize her own Prey (Hymen). *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 240-249.
2554. SCHNEIDER, K. C. Die rechnenden Pferde. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1915, 35, 153-169.

2555. SHEPHERD, W. T. Some Observations on the Intelligence of the Chimpanzee. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 391-396.
2556. SHEPHERD, W. T. Tests on Adaptive Intelligence in Dogs and Cats, as Compared with Adaptive Intelligence in Rhesus Monkeys. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, 26, 211-216.
2557. SOMMER, R. Anfangsunterricht bei den Elberfelder Pferden. *Fortschr. d. Psychol.*, 1915, 3, 135-149.
2558. STURTEVANT, A. H. Experiments on Sex Recognition and the Problem of Sexual Selection in *Drosophila*. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 351-366.
2559. TSCHERMAK, A. v. Wie die Tiere sehen, verglichen mit dem Menschen. Wien: Braumüller, 1914. Pp. 84.
2560. ULRICH, J. L. Distribution of Effort in Learning in the White Rat. *Behavior Monog.*, 1915, 2 (No. 10), 1-51.
2561. VINCENT, S. B. The White Rat and the Maze Problem. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 1-24, 140-157, 175-184, 367-374.
2562. WALTON, A. C. The Influence of Diverting Stimuli During Delayed Reaction in Dogs. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 259-291.
2563. WASMANN, E. Das Gesellschaftsleben der Ameisen. Das Zusammenleben von Ameisen verschiedener Arten und von Ameisen und Termiten. Gesammelte Beiträge zur sozialen Symbiose bei den Ameisen. (1. Bd., 2. Aufl.) Münster: Aschendorff, 1915. Pp. xx + 413.
2564. WILLEM, V. Comment les fleurs attirent les abeilles. *Rev. gén. des sciences*, 1915, 26, 539-543.
2565. YERKES, R. M. Psychology: Color Vision in the Ring-Dove (*Tutor risorius*.) *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 117-120.
2566. YERKES, R. M., & COBURN, C. A. A Study of the Behavior of the Pig *Sus Scrofa* by the Multiple Choice Method. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 185-225.
2567. YERKES, R. M., & EISENBERG, A. M. Preliminaries to a Study of Color Vision in the Ring-dove *Tutor risorius*. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 25-43.

*d. Animal Activities: Behavior (Instinct, Habit, and Higher Plastic Adjustments)*

2568. ALLEN, G. D. Reversibility of the Reactions of *Planaria dorotocephala* to a Current of Water. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, 29, 111-128.
2569. AREY, L. B. The orientation of *Amphioxus* during locomotion. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1915, 18, 37-44.
2570. BARROWS, W. M. The Reaction of an Orb-weaving Spider, *Epeira sclopetaria* Clerck, to Rhythmic Vibrations of its Web. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, 29, 316-332.
2571. BLAIR, K. G. Luminous Insects. *Nature*, 1915, 96, 411-415.
2572. BOOTHBY, W. M., & SHAMOFF, V. N. A Study of the Late Effects of Division of the Pulmonary Branches of the Vagus Nerve on the Gaseous Metabolism, Gas Exchange, and Respiratory Mechanism in Dogs. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 37, 418-432.
2573. BROWNE, F. B. The Life-History of a Water-Beetle. *Proc. Roy. Inst. Gt. Brit.*, 1913, 20, 754-764.
2574. COWARD, T. A. A note on the behaviour of a blackbird. *Proc. Manchester Lit. & Phil. Soc.*, 1915, 59, 1-8.
2575. CROZIER, W. J. The Orientation of a Holothurian by Light. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1914, 36, 8-20.
2576. CROZIER, W. J. The sensory reactions of *Holothuria surinamensis* Ludwig. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allm. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1915, 35, 233-297.
2577. DODSON, J. D. The Relation of Strength of Stimulus to Rapidity of Habit-Formation in the Kitten. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 330-336.
2578. DUBOIS, R. Sur l'anticinèse rotatoire. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 617-618.
2579. EATON, W. P. The Ways of the Woodchuck. *Harper's Mag.*, 1915, 131, 851-863.
2580. ESSENBERG, C. The Habits and Natural History of the Backswimmers Notonectidae. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 381-390.
2581. ESSENBERG, C. The Habits of the Water-strider *Gerris remiges*. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 397-402.
2582. FERTON, C. Notes détachées sur l'instinct des hyménoptères mellifères et ravisseurs. *Ann. de la soc. entom. de Fr.*, 1914, 83, 81-119.

2583. FROGGATT, W. W. Acquired Habits of Muscidae (Sheep-Maggot-Flies). *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1914, **84**, 422-424.
2584. GARREY, W. E., & MOORE, A. R. Peristalsis and Coordination in the Earthworm. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **39**, 139-148.
2585. GLEY, E., & MENDELSON, M. Quelques expériences sur le réflexe salivaire conditionnel chez l'homme. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, **78**, 645-649.
2586. GOLDSMITH, M. Les réactions physiologiques et psychiques des poissons. *Bull. inst. psychol.*, 1914, **14**, 97-228.
2587. HARGITT, C. W. Observations on the Behavior of Butterflies. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, **5**, 250-257.
2588. HERRICK, C. J., & COGHILL, G. E. The development of reflex mechanisms in Amblystoma. *J. of Comp. Neur.*, 1915, **25**, 65-86.
2589. HUTCHISON, R. H. The effects of certain salts and of adaptation to high temperatures on the heat resistance of Paramecium caudatum. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1915, **19**, 211-224.
2590. JOHNSTON, H. H. Life-Habits of the Okapi. *Nature*, 1915, **95**, 713-714.
2591. JORDAN, H. Ueber die Art, wie Mactra inflata sich in den Sand einwühlt. *Zool. Jahrb., Abt. f. allm. Zool. u. Physiol. d. Tiere*, 1915, **35**, 298-301.
2592. KANDA, S. Geotropism in Animals. *Amer. J. of Psychol.*, 1915, **26**, 417-427.
2593. KEETON, R. W., & BECHT, F. C. The Stimulation of the Hypophysis in Dogs. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, **39**, 109-122.
2594. KELLOGG, V. L. Insects of the Pacific. *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1915, **86**, 265-269.
2595. KENKEL, J. Ueber den Einfluss der Wasserinjection auf Geotropismus und Heliotropismus. (Diss.) Borna-Leipzig: Noske, 1913. Pp. 75.
2596. KRECKER, F. H. Phenomena of Orientation Exhibited by Ephemeridae. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, **29**, 381-388.
2597. LAURENS, H. The reactions of the melanophores of Amblystoma larvae. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1915, **18**, 577-638.
2598. LOEB, J., & WASTENEYS, H. The Identity of Heliotropism in Animals and Plants. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, **1**, 44-47; also *Science*, 1915, **41**, 328-330.

2599. LOEB, J., & WASTENEYS, H. The relative efficiency of various parts of the spectrum for the heliotropic reactions of animals and plants. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1915, 18, 23-36.
2600. MAST, S. O. Changes in Shade, Color and Pattern in Fishes and their Bearing on Certain Problems of Behavior and Adaptation. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.*, 1915, 1, 214-220.
2601. MAST, S. O. The Behavior of *Fundulus*, with especial reference to overland escape from Tide-pools and Locomotion on Land. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 341-350.
2602. MAST, S. O. What are Tropisms? *Arch. f. Entwickmech.*, 1915, 41, 251-263.
2603. McDERMOTT, F. A. Note on the Reaction of the Horse-fly to Air Currents. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 73-74.
2604. NEWTON, H. E. The Effect of Certain Organic and Inorganic Substances upon Light Production by Luminous Bacteria. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, 29, 308-311.
2605. PATTEN, B. M. An Analysis of Certain Photic Reactions, with Reference to the Weber-Fechner Law. I. The Reactions of the Blowfly Larva to opposed beams of Light. *Amer. J. of Physiol.*, 1915, 38, 313-338.
2606. PEARSE, A. S., & WHITE, G. M. Recent Literature on Tropisms and Instinctive Activities. *Psychol. Bull.*, 1915, 12, 281-290.
2607. PHIPPS, C. F. An experimental study of the behavior of Amphipods with respect to light intensity, direction of rays and metabolism. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, 28, 210-223.
2608. PIÉRON, H. La notion d'instinct. *Bull. soc. fr. de philos.*, 1914 (1915), 14, 301-336. [See also no. 1870.]
2609. PIÉRON, H. Recherches sur le comportement chromatique des invertébrés, et en particulier des isopodes. *Bull. scient.*, 1914-1915, 7 ser., 48, 30-77.
2610. POLIMANTI, O. Sul reotropisms nelle larve dei batraci. *Biol. Centbl.*, 1915, 35, 36-39.
2611. POLIMANTI, O. Untersuchungen über das pulsierende Gefäss von *Bombyx mori* L. II. Der Pulsrhythmus als Index der Wahrnehmung der Farben betrachtet. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, 65, 391-400.
2612. POULTON, E. B. Mr. W. A. Lamborn's Observation on Marriage by Capture by a West African Wasp. A possible Explanation of the great variability of certain Secondary Sexual Characters in Males. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 511-512.



2613. RABAUD, E. Ethologie et comportement de diverses larves endophytes. II: *Myelois cribrella*. *Bull. scient.*, 1914-1915, 7 ser., 48, 81-159.
2614. RABAUD, E. Note préliminaire sur le comportement de la larve d'*Agromyza aeneiventris* Fall. *Bull. soc. entom. de Fr.*, 1915, 97-99.
2615. RABAUD, E. Notes sommaires sur la biologie des Cassides. *Bull. soc. entom. de Fr.*, 1915, 196-198, 209-212.
2616. RABAUD, E. Nouvelles observations sur le comportement des chenilles de *Thaumtopoea pityocampa* Schiff. *Ann. de la soc. entom. de Fr.*, 1915, 84, 165-172.
2617. RABAUD, E. Sur quelques réflexes des orthoptères acridiens. *C. r. soc. de biol.*, 1915, 78, 668-671.
2618. SCHWARTZ, B., & SAFIR, S. R. Habit Formation in the Fiddler Crab. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 226-239.
2619. SEFFRIN, L. Ueber die kleinsten noch wahrnehmbaren Geruchsmengen einiger Riechstoffe beim Hund. *Zsch. f. Biol.*, 1915, 65, 493-512.
2620. SHANNON, H. J. Do Insects Migrate Like Birds? *Harper's Mag.*, 1915, 131, 609-618.
2621. SHELFORD, V. E., & POWERS, E. B. An experimental study of the movement of herring and other marine fishes. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, 28, 315-334.
2622. SMITH, E. M. A Preliminary Note on Habit-Formation in Guinea Pigs. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 680.
2623. SWINDLE, P. F. Ueber einfache Bewegungsinstinkte und deren kunstliche Beeinflussung. *Zsch. f. Sinnesphysiol.*, 1915, 49, 247-296.
2624. TOWNSEND, C. H. T. On the Reproductive and Host Habits of *Cuterebra* and *Dermatobia*. *Science*, 1915, 42, 253-255.
2625. TURNER, C. H. Notes on the Behavior of the Ant-lion with Emphasis on the Feeding Activities and Letisimulation. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, 29, 277-307.
2626. TURNER, C. H. The Mating of *Lasius Niger* L. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 337-340.
2627. WATSON, A. T. Note on the Habits and Building Organ of the Tubicolous Polychaete Worm *Pectinaria (Lagis) Koreni*, Mgr. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci.*, 1913, 83, 512-514.
2628. WATSON, J. B. Homing and Related Activities of Birds. Washington: Carnegie Institution, 1915.
2629. WATSON, J. B. Recent Experiments with Homing Birds. *Harper's Mag.*, 1915, 131, 457-464.

2630. WELLS, M. M. Reactions and Resistance of Fishes in their Natural Environment to Acidity, Alkalinity and Neutrality. *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, 29, 221-257.
2631. WELLS, M. M. The reactions and resistance of fishes in their natural environment to salts. *J. of Exper. Zool.*, 1915, 19, 243-284.
2632. WHITE, G. M. The Behavior of Brook Trout Embryos from the Time of Hatching to the Absorption of the Yolk Sac. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 44-60.
2633. YERKES, R. M. Maternal Instinct in a Monkey. *J. of Animal Behav.*, 1915, 5, 403-405.
2634. [ANON.] Experiments on Homing. *Nature*, 1915, 96, 155-156.

## INDEX OF AUTHORS

---

- |                       |                      |                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Aall, 67              | Allen (see Heron-A.) | Arps, 558, 2318       |
| Aars, 944             | Allison, 2163        | Artom, 1589           |
| Aarsskrift, &c., 1346 | Allonnes, 69         | Asai, 669             |
| Abercromby, 1051,     | Almeida Rocha, 792   | Aschaffenburg, 1350   |
| 1781                  | Alrutz, 527, 1251    | Assagioli, 1732       |
| Abraham, 1250         | Altmann, 930         | Aster, 1              |
| Abramowski, 770       | Amantea, 2529        | Astley, 1782          |
| Abundo (see also      | Amar, 783, 793       | Athanasiu, 815        |
| D'—.)                 | Anderson, D. A., 455 | Auden, 528            |
| Adams, G. P., 945     | Anderson, H. M.,     | Avalder, 202          |
| Adams, H. F., 842,    | 1519, 2159           | Aveling, 70           |
| 843, 1195             | Anderson, J. E.,     | Ayala, 306, 312, 346  |
| Adams, J., 882, 2224  | 1025, 1255           | Ayer, 347             |
| Adamson, 2316         | Anderson, O., 182    | Ayers, 1008           |
| Addison, 2495         | Anderson, V. V.,     | Ayres, 2081           |
| Adler, A., 1731, 2162 | 1999, 2000           |                       |
| Adler, H. H., 2225    | André, 1566          | Baade, 71, 109        |
| Aguglia, 345, 702,    | André-Thomas, 304    | Babbitt, 627          |
| 703, 1347             | Andriani, 1356       | Babinski, 348, 704    |
| Ahlberg, 1033         | Angier, 305          | Bachrach, 456         |
| Aitkin, 509           | Anrep, 668           | Baglioni, 705         |
| Akeley, 68            | Anschutz, 14         | Bailey, 2227          |
| Alberti, 1587         | Anthony, K., 2317    | Baird, 844            |
| Albertini, 1348       | Anthony, R., 2496    | Baldwin, B., 2082     |
| A. L. D., 1196        | Archer, 1308         | Baldwin, B. T., 2083, |
| Alden, 946            | Arey, 485, 2497,     | 2164, 2228            |
| Aldrich, 2379         | 2569                 | Baldwin, J. M., 72,   |
| Alexander, H. B.,     | Armstrong, A. C.,    | 911, 1783             |
| 1079                  | 1080                 | Baley, 457, 458, 510  |
| Alexander, H. C. B.,  | Armstrong, H. E.,    | Balfour, A. J., 1034  |
| 1588                  | 2226                 | Balfour, H., 1784,    |
| Alexander, J., 947    | Armstrong-Jones,     | 1785                  |
| Alexander, S., 771    | 1349                 | Ballard, T. H., 845   |
| Alexandrowicz, 286    | Arnold, 941          | Ballard, P. B., 2319, |
| Allen, G. D., 2568    | Aronsohn, 814        | 2320                  |

- Ballet, 659  
 Ballou, 2229  
 Barat, 980  
 Barber, 2530  
 Barclay, 1921  
 Barcroft, 670, 721  
 Barker, 110  
 Barnes, E., 1769  
 Barnes, F. M., 1518  
 Barr, M. W., 1449, 1450  
 Barrett, 529  
 Barrow, 1110  
 Barrows, 2570  
 Bartelmez, 245  
 Barus, 486  
 Basch, 203  
 Basedow, 1052, 1786, 1787  
 Basile, 349, 360  
 Bateman, 981, 2084  
 Bates, 982  
 Bateson, 2380  
 Baylor, 2230  
 Bazeley, 1519  
 Beadnell, 150  
 Bean, 445, 1761, 1788  
 Beasley, 1053  
 Beauchal, 1054  
 Beaver, 1120, 1789, 1790  
 Becher, 628  
 Becht, 2593  
 Bechterew, 1709  
 Beck, 326  
 Beckley, 1590  
 Beckmann, 722  
 Beech, 1791  
 Begemann, 2464  
 Bellamy, 1197, 1252  
 Benedict, 723, 724, 794, 795, 1209, 1210, 1770  
 Benon, 1660, 1661  
 Bentley, 406, 1198  
 Benussi, 559  
 Berghäuser, 1055  
 Bergson, 73  
 Beriel, 1520  
 Beritoff, 706  
 Berkley, 1451  
 Bernfeld, 1023  
 Bernstein, 671  
 Berry, 1792  
 Bertolini, 707  
 Berze, 1591, 2056  
 Best, 1111, 1112, 1793  
 Beth, 1113  
 Bickel, 1662  
 Bidart, 2231  
 Bielschowsky, 313, 350, 373, 1567  
 Bierbaum, 2498  
 Bietti, 596  
 Bignami, 351  
 Bikeles, 326, 327, 597  
 Billström, 1663, 2001  
 Binet, 2284  
 Binet-Sanglé, 1309  
 Bingham, 983  
 Binswanger, 1592  
 Biondi, 287, 352, 353, 1351  
 Biovidi, 264  
 Birnbaum, 1593, 1594, 1664  
 Bischoff, 1352  
 Bisgaard, 354  
 Bittner, 2531  
 Bittorf, 355  
 Björck, 539  
 Black, D., 314, 2499  
 Black, S., 1794  
 Blackmar, 1922  
 Blair, 2571  
 Blau, 708  
 Blewett, 2085  
 Bley, 1114  
 Bliss, D. C., 2321  
 Bliss, H. E., 948  
 Bliss, S. H., 637  
 Bloch, 2086, 2087  
 Bluemel, 2088  
 Blüwstein, 1568  
 Blyer, 2165  
 Boas, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005  
 Bobertag, 2089  
 Bocci, 2, 638  
 Boden, F., 1081  
 Boden, —, 164  
 Boer, 672  
 Böhm, 1035  
 Bok, 253  
 Bokorny, 2465  
 Bolton, 1569  
 Bon (see also La B.)  
 Bonaventura, 165  
 Bond, 1353  
 Bonhoeffer, 356, 1354, 1355, 1500, 1570  
 Bonnefou, 487  
 Bonnier, 265  
 Bonser, 2090  
 Bonvicini, 1501  
 Bony, 2166  
 Boodin, 1036, 1923  
 Boothby, 2572  
 Borchardt, 1595  
 Boring, 417, 418, 419, 420, 1771

- Bork, 1795  
 Bosanquet, 74, 1056, 1924  
 Boschi, 1356  
 Bose, 278  
 Bottermann, 1925  
 Botti, 407, 984, 1199  
 Bouglé, 1115  
 Boulenger, 204, 2091  
 Bourdon, 151  
 Boutroux, 1796  
 Bouzansky, 1399, 1683, 1684  
 Boyd, 1200, 2092, 2167, 2168  
 Braafladt, 421  
 Bradford, C. G., 784, 846  
 Bradford, E. J. G., 2322, 2323  
 Brahn, 15, 2232  
 Brammertz, 488  
 Brandell, 2324, 2325  
 Brandenburg, 985  
 Brash, 288  
 Braunshaufen, 3  
 Bray, 1797  
 Breed, 2093  
 Breton, 1798  
 Bretschneider, 2500  
 Bridges, 2160  
 Brill, A. A., 1452  
 Brill, W., 254  
 Broad, 560  
 Bronner, 2169, 2264  
 Broom, 2381  
 Brouwer, 289  
 Brown, A. R., 986, 1116  
 Brown, G., 1117  
 Brown, R. G., 1118  
 Brown, S., 1799  
 Brown, T., 328  
 Brown, T. G., 229, 332, 333, 709  
 Brown, W., 579, 847, 848, 849, 1253  
 Brown, W. H., 673  
 Browne, F. B., 2573  
 Browne, G. St. J. O., 1119  
 Browne (see Crichton-B.)  
 Browning, 230  
 Bruce, H. A., 75, 1201, 1772  
 Bruce, P. A., 1800  
 Brun, 2532  
 Brunacci, 674  
 Bruns, 1357  
 Bryant, J., 629  
 Bryant, L. S., 1453  
 Buchenau, 912  
 Büchner, 1792  
 Bucura, 1773  
 Budul, 1801  
 Bullard, 1454  
 Bullen, 1202  
 Burch, 2090  
 Bürgi, 1802  
 Burlet, 2501  
 Burr, 1358, 1637, 1762  
 Burrige, 266, 267, 675, 1203  
 Burroughs, 2382, 2383  
 Burt, C., 76, 2094  
 Burt, C. L., 1774, 2309  
 Burton, C. H., 1521  
 Burton, F., 1521  
 Buscaino, 676  
 Bush, 205  
 Butler, 473  
 Buttel-Reepen, v., 2533  
 Büttner, 1455, 2326  
 Byington, 987  
 Byloff, 2006  
 Cabot, 753  
 Cadwalader 357, 358  
 Cahen, 16  
 Caillaud, 1803  
 Caldwell, 2233  
 Calhoun, 1009  
 Calkins, 949, 950  
 Calzavara-Pinton, 370  
 Cambrès, 1571  
 Cambridge (see Pickard-C.)  
 Cameron, 719, 2476  
 Campagnac, 17, 2234  
 Campbell, C. M., 1522  
 Campbell, D., 1926  
 Campbell, H., 2384  
 Campbell, K., 1596  
 Campora, 359  
 Camus, 183, 796, 797  
 Canby, 2235  
 Cannon, 639  
 Cantrill, 1804  
 Capitan, 1763, 1805  
 Carati, 425, 598  
 Carey, 2170  
 Carlile, 77  
 Carlson, 206, 421  
 Carpenter, F. W., 290



- Carpenter, G. D. H., 2477  
 Carpenter, T. M., 725  
 Carr, H., 561  
 Carr, H. W., 78, 111, 152  
 Carrel, 2466  
 Carrington, 1310  
 Cary, 2502  
 Castagnola, 1927  
 Castex, 599  
 Castle, 2385, 2386  
 Catola, 1665  
 Cattell, 2057  
 Cattoiretti, 1204  
 Cave, 184  
 Cellerier, 1082, 1083  
 Cencelli, 1359  
 Ceresole, 913  
 Cesaresco, 2478  
 Chamberlain, A. H., 850  
 Chamberlain, M. M., 2419  
 Chance, 1502  
 Chapin, 1084  
 Chapman, 2327  
 Charon, 816  
 Chartier, 1704  
 Chase, H. W., 1254  
 Chase, R. H., 1360  
 Chaslin, 1597  
 Chatelin, 611, 612  
 Chavigny, 1361  
 Chevalier, 112  
 Child, 2387, 2479  
 Childs, 1010  
 Chinaglia, 434  
 Chinnery, 1120  
 Chiò, 1205  
 Christen, 726  
 Church, 1362  
 Churchman, 1503  
 Cini, 1363  
 Citelli, 360  
 Claparède, 785, 851, 1764, 2095  
 Clark, L. P., 1456, 1572  
 Clark, S. H., 1024  
 Clarke, J. M., 1364  
 Claude, 1598  
 Claussen, 1206  
 Clerici, 1666  
 Climenko, 369, 1508  
 Cobb, C. W., 113  
 Cobb, P. W., 530  
 Coburn, 2534, 2566  
 Cock, 18, 1057  
 Coe, 114, 1037, 1311  
 Cöen, 580  
 Cogan, 951  
 Coghill, 2588  
 Coker, 1121  
 Cole, G. D. H., 1928  
 Cole, L. W., 2535  
 Collin, 1733  
 Collins, E. R., 1806  
 Collins, M. A., 1573  
 Collop, 260  
 Colucci, 1011  
 Compton, 1523  
 Conklin, A. M., 951  
 Conklin, E. G., 19, 2058, 2388  
 Conrad, G. W., 115, 153  
 Conrad, W., 2236  
 Consiglio, 1365, 2007  
 Conway, 1929  
 Cook, H. D., 562  
 Cook, W. H., 1807  
 Coover, 207  
 Coppola, 1524  
 Coriat, 817, 1207, 1366, 1457, 1808  
 Cornell, W. B., 1367  
 Cornell, W. S., 2096  
 Cornet, 1667  
 Cornetz, 2536  
 Costantino, 677  
 Costelloe, 79, 116  
 Cotton, 1638  
 Coulter, 2389  
 Coupin, 2467  
 Courbon, 816  
 Courtis, 2097  
 Cow, 678, 679  
 Coward, 2574  
 Cox, 952, 1734  
 Cramer, 20  
 Crane, 662, 852  
 Crawford, 19, 545  
 Crees, 2237  
 Creswell, 1930  
 Crichton-Browne, 2171  
 Crile, 231, 640, 1208, 1931  
 Crooke, 1932  
 Croskey, 489  
 Crossman, 988  
 Crouzon, 600  
 Crozier, 2575, 2576  
 Culp, 2093  
 Culverwell, 2328  
 Cummins, 1933  
 Cuneo, 1654  
 Cunningham, 2390, 2391  
 Curtis, E. W., 2238

- Curtis, H. S., 2239, 2240  
 Curtis, J. N., 953  
 Cushing, 601  
 Cyriax, E. F., 291  
 Cyriax, R. J., 291  
 Czaplička, 21, 1122  
  
 D' (see —, d')  
 D'Abundo, 268, 1525  
 Dallenbach, 166  
 Dana, C. L., 1369  
 Danielopolu, 361  
 Dantec (see also Le D.)  
 Danulescu, 361  
 Darwin, 1458  
 Dashiell, 80  
 Dauriac, 1058, 1059  
 Davenport, 1765, 1809, 1810, 2059, 2392, 2393  
 Davidson, 2172, 2394  
 Dawson, J., 2329  
 Dawson, M. M., 1312  
 Dawson, S., 581  
 De (see also —, de)  
 Dealey, 2330  
 Dean, 1710  
 Dearborn, 2241  
 De Camp, 853  
 Déjerine, 292, 710, 1369, 1370, 1599  
 de Kleijn, 439, 2501  
 Delage, 883  
 DeLaguna, G. A., 117  
 Delaguna, T., 88, 89  
 Delbet, 727  
 Del Greco, 954, 1711  
 De Lisi, 362, 385  
 Delorme, 255, 602  
 Dendy, 2395  
 Dennis, 474  
 Derby, 475  
 Dercum, 1371, 1372, 1639  
 De Sanctis, 674, 1724  
 De Sarlo, 22, 167  
 Descoeudres, 2098, 2173  
 Deuchler, 23, 2099, 2242  
 Deutsch, 1060  
 Devaus, 1526, 1527  
 De Voss, 2537  
 Dewey, 914, 955, 2396  
 Dickie, 446  
 Dieden, 680  
 Diggs, 1811  
 Diller, 2008  
 Dimmick, 426  
 Dix, 2174  
 Dixey, 2538  
 Dockerill, 2100  
 Dockery, 315, 798  
 Dodge, 1209, 1210  
 Dodson, 2577  
 Doll, 2111  
 Donner, 490  
 Dongen, 1211  
 Douglass, 1459  
 Dowd, 1812  
 Downey, 641, 1025, 1255  
 Drake, 956  
 Drever, 989, 1012, 2243  
 Drew, A. H., 2480  
 Drew, F. H., 1127  
 Drontschilow, 1813  
 Drummond, 2244  
 du (see —, du)  
 Dubois, P., 1373  
 Dubois, R., 2578  
 Dubuisson, 435, 563  
 Dück, 2009  
 Duckworth, 1814  
 Ducosté, 363  
 Dufaus, 915  
 Dugas, 854, 855, 1600  
 Dumas, 1374, 1375  
 Dumville, 4  
 Dunham, 2101  
 Dunlap, 511, 546, 582  
 Dupouy, 1668  
 Dupuis, 754  
 Dupré, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1669  
 Durante, 364  
 Durkheim, 1934, 1935  
 Durupt, 304  
 Dvoretzky, 1670  
 Dynan, 1376  
  
 East, 2397  
 Eaton, N. P., 2539  
 Eaton, W. P., 2579  
 Ebstein, 1504  
 Economo, 1601  
 Edge-Partington, 1061, 1911  
 Edridge-Green, 512, 513, 514, 603  
 Edwards, 1256  
 Eggarr, 2245  
 Egidi, 1123

- Eiger, 681  
 Eisath, 1602  
 Eisenberg, 2567  
 Elderton, 2398  
 Elliot, H., 81, 82  
 Elliot, R. H., 604  
 Elliott, C. H., 2246  
 Elliott, T. R., 682  
 Ellis, F. W., 185  
 Ellis, H., 1815  
 Ellis, R. S., 1124  
 Ellwood, 1936, 1937  
 Embley, 728  
 Emerson, C. P., 1377  
 Emerson, L. E.,  
     1257, 1258  
 Emery, 2540  
 Emmes, 1770  
 Engeloch, 269  
 Epifaneo, 1259, 1529  
 Eppelbaum (see  
     Strasser-E.)  
 Eppinger, 1378  
 Essenberg, 2580,  
     2581  
 Evans, C. L., 683  
 Evans, I. H. N.,  
     1938  
 Evans, T. H., 990  
 Ewald, 208  
 Ewart, 1379  
 Eyclesheimer, 2399  
 Eyster, 746  
 Fairhurst, 2331,  
     2332  
 Farez, 1260  
 Farrington, 1460  
 Fay, 2102  
 Fearnside, 818  
 Fedeli, 316  
 Federn, 1261  
 Fehlinger, 2010,  
     2400  
 Feiling, 1671  
 Feingold, 884, 1262  
 Fennings, 2100  
 Ferenczi, 819, 1212,  
     1263, 1264, 1265,  
     1266  
 Ferrari, 642  
 Ferree, 476, 491, 531  
 Ferreri, 2247  
 Ferrero, 24  
 Ferris, 246  
 Ferton, 2582  
 Findlay, 2248  
 Finley, 2249  
 Finney, 427  
 Fischer, 25, 885,  
     2250, 2333  
 Fisher, 186  
 Flack, 729  
 Flatau, 232  
 Fletcher, 1062, 1816,  
     1817  
 Flournoy, 1125  
 Fogg, 545  
 Foix, 715  
 Folkmar, 209  
 Folsom, 755  
 Fonsegrive, 118  
 Fontaine, 1563  
 Forbes, 711  
 Forbs, 119  
 Forbush, 2175  
 Forel, 168, 957  
 Forster, E., 502  
 Forster, —., 1672  
 Förster-Nietzsche,  
     26  
 Forsyth, C., 1063  
 Forsyth, P. T., 1126  
 Foster, 2334  
 Foucault, M., 564  
 Foucault, —., 210,  
     799  
 Fowler, 459  
 Fox, C., 898, 2309  
 Fox, C. E., 1127  
 Fragnite, 1505  
 Frankhauser, 154  
 Fransen, 865  
 Franz, 334, 335,  
     1506, 1530  
 Fraser, 446  
 Frassetto, 1818, 1819  
 Frazer, 1128  
 Frazier, 293  
 Freeman, D. S., 1939  
 Freeman, F. N.,  
     1013, 2103  
 Freienfels (see Mül-  
     ler-F.)  
 Freimark, 1213  
 Freud, 756, 1267,  
     1268, 1269, 1270,  
     1603  
 Frey, E., 365  
 Frey, M. v., 428,  
     583, 584  
 Friedjung, 643, 2011  
 Friend, 1313, 1314,  
     1315, 1316  
 Frigerio, 1531  
 Frisch, 2541  
 Frischeisen-Köhler,  
     27  
 Fröderström, 1461  
 Froggatt, 2583  
 Frost, E. P., 1214  
 Frost, H. B., 2401  
 Fuchs, 1380

- Fumarola, 307, 366,  
     367  
 Funkhouser, 336  
 Furtmüller, 1731  
  
 Gadelius, 1462, 1712  
 Galeotti, 730  
 Gamble, 436  
 Gans, A., 605  
 Gans, M. E., 120  
 Ganson, 2537  
 Gardiner, 630  
 Garrey, 2584  
 Garrison, 684  
 Garten, 440  
 Garver, A. S., 1064  
 Garver, L., 631  
 Gates, 515, 585  
 Gattie, 1714  
 Gauckler, 1370, 1599  
 Gaudig, 2251, 2252,  
     2335  
 Gault, 1940  
 Gaupp, 1381  
 Gaylor, 2253  
 Geddes, 1941  
 Geissler, 460  
 Gelb, 211  
 Gellhorn, 800  
 Gemelli, 644  
 George, A. E., 2254  
 George, W. L., 1775  
 Germards, 28  
 Gertz, 540  
 Giannuli, 368, 1507  
 Gibson, A., 256  
 Gibson, W. R. B.,  
     2255  
 Giese, 856, 2104,  
     2105  
 Gildmeister, 612  
 Gill, 1129  
 Gillette, 1735  
 Gillin, 1922  
 Giroud, 2256  
 Giuffrida-Ruggieri,  
     1820  
 Givler, 121, 991  
 Glaser, 731  
 Gleason, 631  
 Gley, 2585  
 Gobineau, 1821  
 Goddard, 1463, 2012,  
     2106, 2336  
 Godin, 916  
 Goebel, 2468  
 Goette, 2503  
 Goldblatt, 1215  
 Goldenweiser, 1130  
 Goldsmith, 2586  
 Goldstein, 337  
 Golgi, 155  
 Golowinski, 1216  
 Gonner, 1942  
 Goodall, 1382  
 Goodhart, 369, 1508,  
     2176  
 Gordon, A., 1509  
 Gordon, K., 2107,  
     2177  
 Gore, 899  
 Gostwyck, 1532  
 Goudge, 2108  
 Govia, 370  
 Grabe, 1383  
 Grabfield, 1640, 1655  
 Graham, 1713  
 Granger, 900  
 Grant, 992  
 Grasset, 1673, 1674,  
     1943  
 Grave, 212  
 Graves, 1317  
 Gray, C. T., 1014,  
     1015  
 Gray, H. B., 2257  
 Graziani, 371  
 Greco (see Del —,)  
 Green, 2178, 2309  
 Green (see Edridge-  
     G.)  
 Greene, 475  
 Gregg, 711  
 Gregor, 2179  
 Gregory, 2402  
 Greig, 1714  
 Grey, 308  
 Grobelski, 408  
 Grode, 1217  
 Grönroos, 2013  
 Groos, 122  
 Gross, H., 931, 932,  
     933  
 Gross, K., 1414  
 Grossman, 820  
 Groves, 1464, 2258,  
     2259  
 Gruber, 732  
 Gruhle, 1038  
 Grünbaum, 547, 565  
 Grünbaum-Odessa,  
     566  
 Grünberg (see Koch-  
     G.)  
 Grundzhändler, 1604  
 Guépin, A., 372  
 Guépin, —, 338  
 Guillet, 447  
 Gunson, 296  
 Günther, 2180  
 Gurdon, 1822  
 Gutberlet, 2260  
 Guthrie, B. F., 2181

- Guthrie, E., 83  
 Guyer, 2060, 2403  
 Haberl, 886  
 Haberman, 1533  
 Hadley, 2386  
 Hadlich, 901  
 Hagelstam, 1534  
 Haggerty, 2261, 2337  
 Hahn, 2014  
 Haines, E. L., 1384  
 Haines, T. H., 2015  
     2061, 2062, 2109,  
     2110  
 Hall, G., 2063, 2064  
 Hall, G. S., 29, 645,  
     646, 757, 1131,  
     1132, 1218  
 Haller, 2504  
 Hall-Quest, 2262  
 Hamilton, 1736  
 Hammer, 2338  
 Hancock, 461  
 Hänel, 373  
 Hanke, 2505  
 Hanssen, 1574  
 Hardesty, 448  
 Hardwick, 1385,  
     2160  
 Hargitt, 2587  
 Hartmann, 772  
 Hartnacke, 2263  
 Hartridge, 188, 492,  
     493, 521  
 Harrington, 1386  
 Harris, D. F., 233,  
     409  
 Harris, J. A., 187, 586  
 Harris, J. R., 1133,  
     1134  
 Harris, R. H., 1823  
 Harris, W., 374, 375  
 Harrison, 2339  
 Harvey, 1135  
 Hass, 1136  
 Hassall, 1641  
 Hatai, 2404  
 Hatschek, 647  
 Hatt, 1824  
 Haupt (see Leh-  
     mann-H.)  
 Haury, 156, 1642  
 Hayes, E. C., 1137  
 Hayes, J. W., 567  
 Hayes, S. P., 532  
 Haymann, 1535  
 Hays, 1715  
 Hayward, 1065  
 Healy, M. T., 1716  
 Healy, W., 1716,  
     2016, 2017, 2264  
 Hegar, 2018  
 Hegner, C. A., 516  
 Hegner, R. W., 2405  
 Heidenhain, 437  
 Heider, 1138  
 Heilig, 1605  
 Heilmann, 2182,  
     2265  
 Heller, 157, 733  
 Hellmuth (see Hug-  
     H.)  
 Hellwig, 1039, 2019  
 Hendrick, 958  
 Henke, 1085  
 Henkel, 329  
 Henmon, 663  
 Hennig, 569  
 Henning, 30, 438,  
     568, 934, 1318,  
     1825  
 Henry, 570  
 Herdman, 2406  
 Hernaman-Johnson,  
     376  
 Heron, 2065, 2407  
 Heron-Allen, 2481  
 Herrick, 169, 234,  
     2482, 2490, 2588  
 Hersey, 170  
 Hess, C. L. v., 298  
 Hess, L., 1378  
 Heveroch, 1510  
 Heyde, 1944  
 Hiatt, 2340  
 Hickman, 2111  
 Hicks, G. D., 84, 773  
 Hicks, V. C., 2112  
 Higgins, 1826  
 Hildburgh, 1139,  
     1140, 1141  
 Hilger, 213  
 Hill, A. V., 493, 683  
 Hill, D. J., 1086  
 Hill, J. A., 123, 1319  
 Hill, L., 729  
 Hillyer, 2183  
 Hinckley, 993, 1465,  
     2113  
 Hinrichsen, 1643  
 Hiraiwa, 259  
 Hirn, 1066  
 Hirschfeld, 1945,  
     2020  
 Hirt, 1387  
 Hitschmann, 1606,  
     1737  
 Hitzker, 279  
 Höber, 685  
 Hobhouse, 1946,  
     2408  
 Hoffmann, A., 2185  
 Hoffmann, M., 2184



- Hofmann, 377  
 Hocart, 994, 1067,  
     1142, 1827, 1828,  
     1947, 1948  
 Hoch, 1675  
 Hoche, 1949  
 Hoernlé, 110, 774  
 Hohenemser, 462  
 Holl, 235  
 Hollingworth, H. L.,  
     214, 857, 951, 2114  
 Hollingworth, L. S.,  
     1776  
 Hollós, 1271  
 Holman, 31  
 Holmes, A., 1466  
 Holmes, G., 378  
 Holmes, J. H., 1738  
 Holmes, S. J., 2409,  
     2410, 2411, 2483  
 Holt, 477, 902, 1087  
 Hönig, 1829  
 Hooker, 294  
 Hooper, 959  
 Hoosen (see Van —.)  
 Hooton, 1867  
 Höpler, 2021  
 Horn, 1717  
 Hornby, 758  
 Horneffer, 1950  
 Horrax, 2506  
 Horwitz, 1607  
 Hoskins, 734  
 Hosny, 2266  
 Hough, T., 270  
 Hough, W. H., 1562  
 Hovorka, 6, 1467  
 Howard, 1951  
 Hrdlička, 1830, 1831,  
     1832  
 Hubbert, 2542, 2543
- Huber, 2005  
 Hübner, 1718  
 Hug-Hellmuth, 1272  
 Huguenin, 2267  
 Hultgren, 1468  
 Hun, 1388  
 Hunter, 522, 664,  
     2484, 2485, 2535,  
     2544  
 Hurry, 1608  
 Hürthle, 735, 736  
 Hurwitz, 1739, 2022,  
     2023  
 Hutchison, 2589  
 Huther, 1068  
 Hyslop, J. H., 124,  
     125, 1320, 1321,  
     1322, 1323, 1324,  
     1325, 1326, 1327,  
     1328, 1329, 1330,  
     1331, 1332, 1333  
 Hyslop, T. B., 648  
 im Thurn (see  
     Thurn, im)  
 Ingebrigtsen, 257  
 Ingenieros, 1952  
 Irving, 1833  
 Isserlis, 171, 189,  
     1834  
 Ivanitzky, 1953  
 Ivens, 1143  
 Ives, 494, 495, 496  
 Iyengar, 1835
- Janet, 1273  
 Jansma, 686  
 Jastrow, 1740, 1741  
 Jefferson, 339  
 Jekels, 1274  
 Jelliffe, 1275, 1390  
 Jenkins, 995, 1026  
 Jennings, 2115  
 Jensen, E. T., 649  
 Jensen, P., 737  
 Jentsch, 1656  
 Joel, 1219  
 Johnson, A., 1469,  
     1470, 2067  
 Johnson, D. S., 2469  
 Johnson, G. R., 2531  
 Johnson, H. M., 517  
 Johnson, J. P., 1836  
 Johnson (see Herna-  
     man-J.)  
 Johnston, C. H.,  
     2341  
 Johnston, G. A., 33,  
     1088  
 Johnston, H. H.,  
     2590  
 Johnston, J. B., 317,  
     2507, 2508  
 Johnstone, 85  
 Joire, 1276, 1277  
 Jolly, 1676, 1677  
 Jones, A. H., 172,  
     960  
 Jones, E., 660, 858,  
     1278, 1766  
 Jones, W. F., 786  
 Jones, W. T., 1040  
 Jones (see Arm-  
     strong-J.)  
 Jones (see Lloyd-J.)  
 Jonsson, 2116
- Jacks, 2066  
 Jackson, A., 2412  
 Jackson, S. F., 2268,  
     2269  
 Jacobus, 32  
 Jacoby, 1389

- Jordan, F. W., 478  
 Jordan, H., 2591  
 Jordon, D. S., 1837  
 Jörger, 1220  
 Jörschke, 2509  
 Joussain, 1069  
 Joyce, 1070  
 Judd, 2270  
 Jung, 903, 1279,  
     1280  
 Kaempffert, 2470  
 Kahlmeter, 1536,  
     1644  
 Kalmann, 2024  
 Kampmann, 34  
 Kanda, 2592  
 Kaplan, D. M., 1391  
 Kaplan, J. K., 86  
 Kappert, 2271  
 Karelitzki, 917  
 Kármán, 935  
 Karpas, 1281, 1392,  
     1393, 1394, 1742  
 Karpinska, 1282  
 Karplus, 379  
 Karrer, 497  
 Kato, 691, 692, 721  
 Kaufmann, 1016  
 Kaus, 1743  
 Kaz, 498  
 Kedroff, 713  
 Keegan, 323  
 Keeton, 2593  
 Kehr, 548, 2117  
 Keith, 1838, 1839,  
     1840, 1841  
 Keller, A. G., 1954  
 Keller, E., 2118  
 Keller, H., 606  
 Kelley, 2272  
 Kellogg, A. L., 2026  
 Kellogg, C. E., 632  
 Kellogg, V. L., 2594  
 Kellner, 2025  
 Kelynack, 1471  
 Kempf, 236, 1609  
 Kenkel, 2595  
 Kennedy, 687, 688  
 Kent, 801  
 Kern, 1395  
 Kerppola, 463  
 Kerschensteiner,  
     1744  
 Keutel, 607  
 Kidd, 258  
 Kiernan, 1745  
 Kiesselbach, 1575  
 Kilvington, 273  
 Kimmins, 2273, 2342  
 Kinberg, 1719  
 King, 2343  
 Kingsbury, 496  
 Kirkpatrick, 2344  
 Kirschmann, 549  
 Kitson, 1027  
 Kleemann, 775  
 Kleijn (see also  
     de K.)  
 Klein, 2027  
 Kleiner, 689  
 Klercker, 1678  
 Klüpfel, 1537  
 Knapp, 1538  
 Knight, 1144  
 Knowles, 1842  
 Knox, 1472  
 Koch, 2186  
 Koch-Grünberg, 996,  
     1145  
 Koffka, 550  
 Kohlbrugge, 1746  
 Köhler, 464  
 Köhler (see Fris-  
     cheisen-K.)  
 Kohlmann, 1679  
 Kohnstamm, 776  
 Kohs, 1473, 2028,  
     2119, 2120  
 Kolisch, 1221  
 Kollarits, 833, 1283,  
     1610  
 Korsten, 859  
 Korte, 551  
 Kosaka, 259  
 Kostyleff, 650, 1955  
 Kozawa, 738  
 Kraepelin, 1396  
 Kraitschek, 1843  
 Krambach, 1611  
 Kramer, 380  
 Kranichfeld, 2545  
 Kranold, 1089  
 Kraupa, 608  
 Kreckler, 2596  
 Kretzschmar, 2274,  
     2275  
 Kroeber, 87  
 Kröger, 651, 1090  
 Krogius, 381  
 Kroman, 1334  
 Kronfeld, 35, 1612,  
     2029  
 Kropotkin, 2413  
 Krug, 571  
 Krüger, 2068  
 Krusius, 1844  
 Kuhnes, 2276  
 Külpe, 36, 173  
 Kunkel, 318  
 Kuno, 295  
 Kunze, 2510  
 Kürbitz, 2030

- Ladame, 1845  
 Ladd, 1091, 1092, 1956  
 Ladjenski, 2414  
 Lafeber, 1846  
 Lafora, 382  
 Laignel-Lavastine, 690  
 Lakon, 2471  
 Lalande, 37, 90, 174, 215  
 Lalo, 1071, 1072  
 Lambrecht, 860  
 Lameere, 2546  
 La Moure, 1397  
 Lamprecht, 2277  
 Landau, 319, 320  
 Landtman, 759, 1146  
 Lange, 1222  
 Langenbeck, 2187  
 Langerock, 1957  
 Langfeld, 5, 6, 410, 777  
 Langley, 691, 692, 714  
 Langstein, 808  
 Lankes, 861  
 Lapié, 2278  
 Lapinsky, 383, 384  
 Larsson, 778  
 LaRue, 978  
 Lashley, 787, 2415, 2547  
 Laumonier, 1284  
 Laurens, 2511, 2597  
 Lavastine (see Laignel-L.)  
 Lazar, 1352, 2188  
 Lazard, 91  
 Learned, 2279  
 Le Bon, 126, 1958  
 Leclère, 1613  
 Le Dantec, 92  
 Lee, 2280  
 Leeser, 572  
 Legendre, 1223  
 Lehmann, A., 1147  
 Lehmann, H., 961, 1148  
 Lehmann-Haupt, 1149  
 Lehr, 2512  
 LePrince, 609  
 Lermoyez, 1680  
 Leuba, 93, 127, 1150, 1959  
 Lever, 1960  
 Levy, A. G., 739  
 Levy, P., 1285  
 Lévy, —, 2345  
 Lewin, 800  
 Lewis, A. L., 1847, 1848  
 Lewis, C. B., 740  
 Lewis, E. O., 862, 2309  
 Liepmann, 1511  
 Lieske, 1720  
 Lifschitz, 330  
 Lillie, 280, 2486  
 Lilly, 1093, 1224  
 Lind, 1657, 1681  
 Lindhard, 802  
 Lindeback, 237  
 Linke, 552  
 Lippa, 2087  
 Lipschütz, 422  
 Lisi (see DeL.)  
 Lister, 788  
 Liszt, 1335, 2031  
 Little, 2416  
 Lloyd, D. J., 693  
 Lloyd, J. H., 321  
 Lloyd, R. E., 2417  
 Lloyd-Jones, 2418  
 Lobel, 2345  
 Lode, 2189  
 Lodholz, 271, 281  
 Loeb, 610, 2419, 2598, 2599  
 Logré, 1528, 1669  
 Lohmeyer, 779  
 Lomer, 1474  
 Loreta, 834  
 Loring, 541  
 Lossky, 94  
 Lotz, 936  
 Lourie, 175  
 Lourié (see Ossip-L.)  
 Löwenfeld, 1849  
 Löwenstein, 386  
 Lowenthal, 128  
 Lower, 1208  
 Lowie, 95, 216, 217, 1850, 1851, 1852  
 Löwy, 1682  
 Lucas, A., 2190, 2191  
 Lucas, C. P., 1961  
 Luciani, 96  
 Lucka, 1336  
 Lund, 2032  
 Lundén, 937  
 Luquet, 97  
 Lustig, 1853  
 Lustritzky, V. W., 1614  
 Lustritzky, W. V., 1645  
 Lutoslawski, 587  
 Lyer (see Müller-L.)  
 Lynch, 129, 2420

- Macallum, 260  
 Macaskill, 918  
 Macchelli, 2346  
 MacCurdy, C. G.,  
     1854, 1855, 1856,  
     1857  
 MacCurdy, J. T.,  
     1286, 1539, 1615  
 MacDonald, 1858,  
     1859  
 MacDougal, 2472  
 MacDougall, 542  
 Macht, 1225  
 MacIver, 38  
 MacKensie, 1860  
 Mackenzie, T. C.,  
     1398  
 MacKenzie, W. L.,  
     1616  
 MacLear, 2347  
 Macnamara, 296  
 Macpherson, 760  
 Macri, 730  
 Magnus, 439  
 Mainage, 1151  
 Mairer, 1399, 1683,  
     1684  
 Makuen, 821  
 Malinowski, 1152  
 Mangin, 1861  
 Mann, 835  
 Manoja (see Romag-  
     na-M.)  
 Mansfeld, 741  
 Marburg, 387  
 Marchesini, 1094  
 Marcinowski, 1400,  
     1685  
 Marconi, 2421  
 Marcus, D., 822  
 Marcus, H., 1540  
 Marcuse, 761  
 Margis, 2121  
 Marguliés, 1401  
 Maria, 997  
 Marie, 611, 612, 715  
 Marina, 340, 503  
 Marinesco, 247, 815,  
     1541, 1542, 1543,  
     1544, 2513  
 Marshall, C. D., 533  
 Marshall, F. H. A.,  
     1777  
 Mörtens, 1686  
 Martin, A. L., 2122,  
     2348  
 Martin, E. G., 750,  
     836  
 Martin, H. E., 1421  
 Martin, L. J., 887,  
     1287, 1288  
 Martin, M. A., 863  
 Martyn, 803  
 Marvin, 158  
 Masci, 588  
 Masini, 1576  
 Masini-Vidoni, 1402  
 Mast, 2548, 2600,  
     2601, 2602  
 Mattanovich, 1962  
 Matthews, 1153  
 Mattiolo, 388  
 Matz, 2192  
 Maud, 2549  
 Maxfield, 1963  
 Maxwell, 694  
 May, 1095  
 Mayendorf, 341  
 Mayendorff (see  
     Niessl-M.)  
 Mayer, A. G., 2514  
 Mayer, W., 823  
 McBride, 159  
 McCabe, 2422  
 McClendon, 2423  
 McClure, 742  
 McComb, 1041  
 McCord, 2033  
 McCorkle, 2281  
 McCotter, 261  
 McCready, 695,  
     1475, 1476  
 McDermott, 2603  
 McDonald, 1403  
 McDougall, 762  
 McGahey, 2317  
 McIndoo, 2550  
 McIntyre, 864, 2123  
 McIver, 962  
 McKeever, 2193  
 McMurchy, 2349  
 McQueen, 729  
 McTaggart, 131  
 Mead, 1028  
 Meads, 837  
 Meek, 746  
 Meier, 1154  
 Meillet, 1862  
 Meinong, 39, 963  
 Meissner, 2194  
 Meltzer, 689  
 Mendel, 1404  
 Mendelsohn, 2585  
 Mercier, C. A., 176, 919  
 Mercier, J. E., 2424  
 Meredith, 1289,  
     1964, 2350  
 Meriam, J. L., 2351  
 Meriam, L., 2195  
 Merriam, 2425  
 Merriman, 132  
 Messer, 1965, 2196,  
     2282

- Metcalf, J. T., 429  
 Metcalf, M. M., 2425  
 Meumann, E., 1966, 2283  
 Meumann, F., 40  
 Meusy, 2284  
 Meyer, C., 1577  
 Meyer, E., 1405, 1687  
 Meyer, H., 389  
 Meyer, M. F., 2124  
 Meyerhardt, 763  
 Meyers, 309  
 Meyrich, 2352  
 Mezger, 1721  
 Michelson, 1863  
 Michotte, 7, 865  
 Mieke, 2427  
 Mignard, 1440  
 Miles, G. H., 518  
 Miles, W. R., 998  
 Miller, K., 2285  
 Miller, L. H., 1155  
 Müller, R. S., 1290  
 Mills, C. K., 342, 652, 1406  
 Mills, H., 1291, 1337  
 Minea, 1542, 1543, 1544, 2513  
 Miner, 177  
 Mingazzini, 238, 1512  
 Minkowski, 322  
 Misch, 390  
 Modell, 999  
 Moede, 1967  
 Moeli, 1407  
 Moll, 1688  
 Mollison, 2428  
 Monakow, 239  
 Mönkemöller, 1408, 1722, 1723  
 Monroe, 2125  
 Montanari, 1409  
 Montessori, 2286, 2353  
 Montori, 838  
 Moodie, 430, 2515  
 Moore, A. R., 2584  
 Moore, B., 2429  
 Moore, B. V., 789  
 Moore, C. N., 178  
 Moore, G. E., 411  
 Moore, R. C., 2126  
 Moore, T. V., 888, 1096  
 Morgan, C. L., 41, 160, 904  
 Morgan, T. H., 2430  
 Morselli, A., 1410  
 Morselli, E., 1411  
 Moses, 2345  
 Mosso, 519  
 Mott, 653, 2069, 2070  
 Mould, 866  
 Mouzon, 292, 710  
 Muirhead, 543, 804  
 Mulhall, 889  
 Müller, G. E., 544, 2551  
 Müller, L., 2197  
 Müller-Freienfels, 867, 905  
 Müller-Lyer, 1968  
 Münnich, 2516  
 Münsterberg, 8, 133  
 Münzer, 1617  
 Murray, E. R., 42  
 Murray, G. W., 1864  
 Murray, M. A., 1156  
 Murschhauser, 794  
 Muskens, 1412  
 Myer, 1226  
 Myers, C. S., 573, 1689  
 Myers, G. C., 764, 890  
 Myerson, 1618  
 Nachmansohn, 1292  
 Nagel, A., 1545  
 Nagel, J. D., 1413  
 Nageotte, 248, 262  
 Narasimham, 1097  
 Natzmer, 2431  
 Naundorff, 1619  
 Nazari, 351  
 Negri, 1969  
 Nemanitsch, 2034  
 Netschajeff, 2287  
 Neukirchen, 43  
 Neuman, 282  
 Neumann, 613  
 Neustaedter, 661  
 Neve, 1690  
 Newell, 2432  
 Newman, 2433, 2434  
 Newton, A., 297  
 Newton, H. E., 2604  
 Nice, 1000, 1001  
 Nicole, 2288  
 Nienburg, 523  
 Niessl-Mayendorff, 633  
 Nietzsche (see Förster-N.)  
 N. N., 44  
 Noack, 2473



- Nordenson, J. W., 504  
 Nordenson, W., 499  
 Norton, 2435  
 Nyberg, 391  
 Nyström, 2354  
 Odessa (see Grün-  
 baum-O.)  
 Oetjen, 1029  
 Ogden, 218, 219, 220,  
 441, 891, 2289  
 Öhrwall, 433  
 Oloff, 505  
 Olpe, 2035  
 Olson, 2036  
 Onslow, 2436  
 Oppenheim, 1691,  
 1692  
 Ordahl, G., 1477  
 Ordahl, L. E., 1477  
 Ormond, 614  
 Orth, 45  
 Osborn, 2437  
 Osborne, 272, 273  
 O'Shea, 2355  
 Ossip-Lourié, 1030  
 Otis, 868, 1098, 1478,  
 2198  
 Ottolenghi, 1724  
 Overstreet, 1042  
 Owen, D. T., 2356  
 Owen, R. B., 892  
 Ozorio, 283  
 Paderi, 1227  
 Pailhade (see Rey-P.)  
 Pannenberg, H. J.,  
 1073  
 Pannenberg, W. A.,  
 1073  
 Panse, 449  
 Pappenheim, 1414,  
 1511  
 Paris, 1693  
 Parker, 1747  
 Parkyn, 46  
 Parnäs, 696  
 Parsons, E. C., 553,  
 765, 1099, 1865,  
 1866, 1970, 2438  
 Parsons, F. G., 1886  
 Parsons, J. H., 520,  
 615  
 Partington (see  
 Edge-P.)  
 Partridge, 1228  
 Pastine, 506, 507,  
 707, 824  
 Paterson, C. C., 534  
 Paterson, D. G.,  
 2131, 2132, 2133,  
 2134  
 Paton, 161  
 Patrick, 134  
 Patten, 190, 2605  
 Patterson, H., 1100  
 Patterson, S. W.,  
 743  
 Pattison (see  
 Pringle-P.)  
 Paucot, 2199  
 Paul, 836  
 Paulhan, 869  
 Paulus, 1546  
 Payne, 1620  
 Paynter, 323  
 Peabody, 412  
 Peake, 1867  
 Pear, 938, 1229  
 Pearl, 2439  
 Pearse, 2606  
 Pearson, 47, 179,  
 184, 191, 192, 193,  
 194, 1479, 2398  
 Pedrick, 1338  
 Peers, 893  
 Pellacani, 766, 767,  
 1415, 1646  
 Pellat, 1017  
 Pellegrini, 392  
 Pende, 697  
 Peper, 2200  
 Perdrau, 1547  
 Perring, 2127  
 Perry, J., 2290  
 Perry, W. J., 1157,  
 1158, 1868  
 Pescher, 744  
 Peter, 479, 480  
 Peters, A. W.,  
 1480  
 Peters, W., 2071,  
 2188, 2201  
 Peterson, F., 1362  
 Peterson, H. A.,  
 2128, 2357  
 Peterson, J., 465  
 Petrie, 1869  
 Petter, 195  
 Peyton, 2037  
 Pfister, 1293, 2202  
 Pfordten, 2291  
 Philip, 98  
 Philipp, 2292  
 Phillips, 2129  
 Phipps, 2607  
 Pick, 508, 942, 943,  
 964, 1230, 1513,  
 1548, 1621, 1622  
 Pickard-Cambridge,  
 920  
 Pierce, 574, 575

- Piéron, 135, 413, 431,  
     589, 616, 1223,  
     1399, 1683, 1684,  
     1870, 2608, 2609  
 Pike, 623, 2440  
 Pilcz, 2038  
 Pillsbury, 180, 839,  
     1002  
 Pilotti, 249  
 Pintner, 2130, 2131,  
     2132, 2133, 2134  
 Pinton (see Calza-  
     vara-P.)  
 Piorkowski, 136,  
     1971  
 Piper, 670  
 Pittard, 1871  
 Poate, 1647  
 Pöch, 1872, 1873  
 Poelman, 2203  
 Poffenberger, 221,  
     805, 2135  
 Polak, 1018  
 Polimanti, 2517,  
     2610, 2611  
 Pollock, H. M., 1694  
 Pollock, L. J., 393  
 Ponzo, 1748  
 Popenoe, 1481  
 Poppelreuter, 870  
 Porak, 1598  
 Porcelli-Titone, 2474  
 Porosz, 1416  
 Porter, E. L., 1231  
 Porter, F., 2136  
 Porteus, 2137  
 Portigliotti, 1749  
 Posey, 535  
 Potts, C. S., 394  
 Potts, W. A., 2138  
 Poulton, 2441, 2612  
 Powers, 2621  
 Poynter, 1874  
 Prichard, 965  
 Priest, 500  
 Prince, M., 1750  
 Prince (see Le—)  
 Pringle-Pattison, 48  
 Proal, 49  
 Putnam, 780, 1294  
 Pyle, 1751, 2072  
 Quest (see Hall-Q.)  
 Quick, 1159  
 Quilter, 1018  
 Quinn, 2293  
 Rabaud, 2613, 2614,  
     2615, 2616, 2617  
 Rabens, 330  
 Rádl, 2518  
 Radlauer, 1875  
 Raecke, 1623  
 Rahn, 2552  
 Raiman, 450  
 Rakowsky, 1876  
 Rand, 476, 491  
 Rank, 1232, 1295,  
     1296  
 Ranson, 298, 2519  
 Rapoport, 50  
 Rashdall, 654, 1101  
 Rau, 2553  
 Ravaut, 1695  
 Rawling, 1877  
 Rayleigh, 466  
 Raynier, 1696  
 Read, 921, 1160,  
     1878, 2442  
 Redfield, C. L., 2443  
 Redfield, E. S. P.,  
     2520  
 Reed, 1658  
 Reepen (see But-  
     tel-R.)  
 Régis, 1697  
 Reich, 2184  
 Reichel, 2039, 2040,  
     2041  
 Reik, 825, 1233, 1297  
 Reinke, 2444  
 Reisinger, 2521  
 Rémy, 1339, 2345  
 Rendle, 2445  
 Renterghem (see  
     Van-R.)  
 Resch, 1698  
 Reveley, 2522  
 Rey-Pailhade, 2523  
 Reys, 806  
 Rezníček, 395  
 Rezza, 1624  
 Rhein, 396, 617,  
     1417  
 Rhodes, 9, 1418  
 Ribot, 906, 1161  
 Rich, 467, 999  
 Richard, F. J., 1162  
 Richard, G., 1102  
 Ricklin, 1163, 1298  
 Ricksher, 1549  
 Rignano, 922  
 Riley, 51, 52  
 Ring, 1299  
 Rippmann, 2358  
 Ritter, C. A., 2359  
 Ritter, F., 1752  
 Rivers, 1164, 1879,  
     1880, 1972, 1973,  
     1974  
 Robbins, 807  
 Robertson, A. W. D.,  
     1792

- Robertson, G. D., 1648  
 Robinson, A., 53, 871  
 Robinson, L., 1003  
 Roels, 872  
 Rogers, A. K., 1975  
 Rogers, A. L., 2123  
 Rogers, J. S., 1074  
 Rohde, 1550, 2360  
 Róheim, 1976  
 Rohrer, 745  
 Romagna-Manoja, 1514  
 Roncovoni, 397  
 Root, 2215  
 Rosanoff, 1419, 1420, 1421, 2139, 2446  
 Rosenblum, 716  
 Ross, D. M., 1551  
 Ross, E. A., 1881  
 Ross, F. B., 554  
 Ross, J., 1977  
 Ross, L. S., 250  
 Rotering, 2042  
 Rothera, 694  
 Rothmann, 398, 618  
 Roussy, 274, 619, 1699  
 Roustan, 2447  
 Rowley, 734  
 Roy, 1165  
 Rubner, 808  
 Ruckmich, 10, 555, 1340, 1422  
 Ruediger, 222  
 Rugg, 1019  
 Ruggeri, 331  
 Ruggieri (see Giuffrida-R.)  
 Ruland, 1978  
 Runciman, 1777  
 Ruoff, 1659  
 Rupp, 2294  
 Russell, B., 137, 162, 556, 894  
 Russell, J. E., 1166  
 Russell, S. B., 665  
 Ruttmann, 2140, 2295, 2361  
 Sabine, 966, 967  
 Sachs, 1296  
 Sackett, 138, 2141  
 Sadger, 826, 2043, 2204  
 Safir, 2618  
 Sajous, 698  
 Salmon, 1625, 1700  
 Salomez, 1701  
 Salomon, 1515  
 Salter, 968, 1103, 1104  
 Sanctis (see De—.)  
 Sanglé (see Binet-S.)  
 Sano, 139  
 Santayana, 99, 768, 907  
 Sarfatti, 809  
 Sarlo (see De S.)  
 Satake, 299  
 Sawidowitsch, 240  
 Scaffidi, 275  
 Scaglione, 1234  
 Schabelitz, 1235  
 Schafer, 300  
 Schaller, 310  
 Scharnke, 1552  
 Schaub, 54  
 Scheetz, 1506  
 Schiff, 1882  
 Schiller, F. C. S., 100, 923, 969  
 Schiller, J. E., 908  
 Schilling, 1702  
 Schlag, 2205  
 Schleip, 2524  
 Schlesinger 502  
 Schlomovitz, 746  
 Schlöss, 1423  
 Schmalz, 2525  
 Schmidkunz, 1043, 2362  
 Schmidl, 1883  
 Schmidt, P. G., 1167  
 Schmidt, P., 1168  
 Schmidt, —, 620  
 Schmitt, 2142  
 Schmücking, 1703  
 Schneickert, 2143  
 Schneider, K., 1236, 1553  
 Schneider, K. C., 2554  
 Schnitzer, 2363  
 Schnizer, 1626  
 Schoff, 2073, 2206  
 Scholz, 1424  
 Schopenhauer, 1105  
 Schönherr, 2364  
 Schröder, G. E., 1425  
 Schröder, P., 1237, 1554  
 Schröder, T., 2074  
 Schroeter, 1074a  
 Schulhof, 55, 2144  
 Schultz, G., 1238  
 Schultz, J. H., 1426, 1649, 1979  
 Schultze, E., 1980  
 Schultze, F. E. O., 873

- Schulz, 140  
 Schuppius, 1555  
 Schüssler, 1778  
 Schwartz, A., 284  
 Schwartz, B., 2618  
 Schwarz, 1767  
 Schweiger, 1169  
 Scott, E. L., 2440  
 Scott, W. D., 1300  
 Scott, W. R., 1981  
 Seashore, 196, 442, 2207  
 Sebardt, 1578  
 Seelert, 1627  
 Seffrin, 2619  
 Segond, 655, 656  
 Selety, 576  
 Seligman, 1884, 1885, 1886  
 Sellars, 970  
 Senf, 1170  
 Senise, 827  
 Sérafinoff, 1579  
 Sergi, G., 1887  
 Sergi, S., 1482  
 Sermoniti, 2044  
 Sewall, 1171  
 Sewell, 301  
 Shafer, 2296  
 Shamoff, 2572  
 Shand, 762  
 Shannon, 2620  
 Sharp, 1516  
 Shaw, 1004  
 Sheffield, 1483  
 Sheldon, 103  
 Shelford, 2621  
 Shelton, 101, 102, 141, 919, 1341  
 Shepard, 634, 2487  
 Shepherd, 2208, 2555, 2556  
 Sheppard, 924  
 Sherrington, 197, 717  
 Shields, 1106  
 Shotwell, 557  
 Shrubsall, 2045  
 Shufeldt, 1888  
 Shull, 2448  
 Sicard, J. A., 1556  
 Sicard, —., 1628  
 Sickie (see Van —.)  
 Sidgwick, E., 142  
 Sidgwick, H., 1342  
 Sidis, 11, 1427  
 Siebenhaar, 1768  
 Siebert, 1428  
 Simon, 1339  
 Simpson, B. R., 2145  
 Simpson, S., 311  
 Slaughter, 2209  
 Sleight, 2297  
 Small, 1982  
 Smith, D., 807  
 Smith, E. M., 2488, 2622  
 Smith, F. O., 468  
 Smith, F. W., 2212  
 Smith, G. E., 1172, 1173, 1868, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892  
 Smith, H. M., 795  
 Smith, J. A., 635  
 Smith, J. S., 840  
 Smith, M., 810, 874  
 Smith, M. H., 2046  
 Smith, N. K., 56  
 Smith, R. A., 1806, 1826, 1893  
 Smith, S. G., 2047  
 Smith, T. I., 657  
 Smith, W. B., 1174  
 Smyth, 2365  
 Snedden, 2298  
 Snyder, 747  
 Socin, 2501  
 Söderblom, 1175  
 Sokolow, 1239  
 Sokolowski, 1629  
 Sollas, 1894  
 Sollier, 1630, 1704  
 Solomon, 828, 829, 1240, 1301, 1631  
 Sommer, 2547  
 Sonne, 748  
 Soper, 198  
 Soukhanoff, S., 1431, 1705  
 Soukhanoff, S. A., 1429, 1430, 1579  
 Southard, 1432, 1557, 1581, 1650  
 Sowton, 717  
 Spaeth, 685  
 Spear, 2366  
 Spearman, 2299  
 Speiser, 1895  
 Spencer, 1896  
 Spielrein, 1302  
 Spiller, 414, 1558  
 Spinner, 2048  
 Spinney, 443  
 Spitzer, 1897  
 Spjut, 2367  
 Sprague, 2300  
 Sprecht, 1222  
 Sprenkel, 263  
 Spurgeon, 2526  
 Stalker, 1176  
 Stannus, 1898, 1899  
 Stansfield, 432

- Starch, 577, 1020,  
     1031, 2075, 2368,  
     2369  
 Starchey, 143  
 Stearns, 1433  
 Stedman, 1434  
 Stefanelli, 2527  
 Stefaescu, 144  
 Stein, 57  
 Steinbach, 1484  
 Steinbrucker, 1753  
 Stelzner, 1983  
 Stenquist, 2076  
 Stepanow, 1241  
 Stephen, Mrs.  
     Adrian, 79  
 Stern, A., 399  
 Stern, N., 1075  
 Stern, V., 971  
 Stern, W., 2184  
 Stevens, 749, 1485,  
     2049, 2449  
 Stewart, H. L., 1754  
 Stewart, R. M., 469  
 Stiles, 241, 750  
 Stigler, 811  
 Stocks, 58  
 Stockton, 2301  
 Stoddart, 1435, 1436  
 Stöhr, 104  
 Stoner, 1437  
 Stopford, 830  
 Stour, 335  
 Stout, 110, 411, 762,  
     925  
 Stoutemyer, 1177  
 Stowell, 1456  
 Strange, 145  
 Strasser, 1632  
 Strasser-Eppelbaum,  
     1651  
 Stratz, 1900  
 Straub, 751  
 Strecker, 1706  
 Streeter, 242  
 Stertz, 1517  
 Streuli, 699  
 Strohal, 524  
 Strohl, 718  
 Strong, E. K., 223,  
     812, 1779, 2317,  
     2370  
 Strong, O. S., 400  
 Stucken, 1178  
 "Student," 199  
 Stumpf, 470  
 Sturm, 1725  
 Sturt, 909  
 Sturtevant, 2558  
 Suas, 1901  
 Suddards, 2371  
 Sulzer, 525  
 Sumner, 2450  
 Suter, 841  
 Sutherland, A. H.,  
     752  
 Sutherland, G. F.,  
     302  
 Sutton, 2528  
 Swan, 401  
 Swift, 831, 832, 1559,  
     1560  
 Swindle, G., 251  
 Swindle, P. F., 2623  
 Swinny, 1984  
 Sylvester, 444  
 Symes, 1242, 1243  
 Symington, 324  
 Szombathy, 1902  
 Taft, 1985  
 Takahashi, 423, 1244  
 Talbot, E. B., 1044  
 Talbot, F. B., 724  
 Talbert, 769  
 Tallman, 805  
 Tamburini, 1438  
 Tanner, 1486, 1986,  
     2210, 2211  
 Tangl, 163  
 Tarducci, 481  
 Tashiro, 285  
 Tausk, 1707  
 Taussig, 105, 1987  
 Tawney, 146  
 Taylor, H. O., 451  
 Taylor, J. S., 2302  
 Tegengren, 1179  
 Temple, Mrs. C.,  
     1988  
 Temple, R., 1903  
 Tenner, 2146  
 Terman, 1755, 2077,  
     2147  
 Teschauer, 1904  
 Teslaar, van, 1180  
 Testut, 2050  
 Thacker, 1905, 1906,  
     1907, 2451  
 Thom, 1580, 1581  
 Thomas, E. E., 59  
 Thomas, N. W.,  
     1005, 1076  
 Thomas (see André-  
     T.)  
 Thompson, D. W.,  
     2452  
 Thompson, J. R.,  
     1021  
 Thompson, R. C.,  
     1908  
 Thompson, T. W.,  
     1181



- Thompson, —., 2372  
 Thomson, A., 1006  
 Thomson, G. H.,  
     590, 1021, 2212  
 Thomson, H. C.,  
     1439  
 Thomson, J. A., 2489  
 Thorndike, E. L.,  
     666, 875, 876,  
     1022, 2076, 2490  
 Thorndike, L., 1182  
 Thornton, 1107  
 Thôt, 2051  
 Thumm, 1561  
 Thurn, im, 1909  
 Tidyman, 2148  
 Tilmann, 1582  
 Tilney, 200  
 Timerding, 591  
 Timme, 424  
 Titchener, 12, 415  
 Titone (see Por-  
     celli-T.)  
 Todd, 201  
 Todde, 1652  
 Toll, 181  
 Torrey, 2531  
 Toulouse, 1440  
 Tower, 2453  
 Townsend, 2624  
 Trabue, 2076, 2149  
 Traube, 1219  
 Travis, 2150  
 Treadway, 1539  
 Treadwell, 866  
 Tremearne, 1183,  
     1184, 1185, 1186,  
     1187, 1989  
 Trettien, 2303  
 Trevelyan, 106  
 Trine, 1108  
 Troland, 501  
 Truc, 972  
 True, 2213  
 Trzebinski, 1245  
 Tschermak, 2559  
 Tuckey, 1303  
 Tucker, 1990  
 Tufts, 1991  
 Tumbelaka, 402  
 Tumlirz, 877  
 Türkkel, 1726, 1727  
 Turner, C. H., 2491,  
     2625, 2626  
 Turner, J. E., 973  
 Turner, M. R., 2090  
 Turner, N. E., 1032  
 Turner, W. A., 1708  
 Tuttle, 1780  
 Udal, 1188  
 Uhlenhuth, 2454  
 Uhr, 2373  
 Ulrich, 2560  
 Urban, F. M., 592,  
     593  
 Urban, W. M., 1045,  
     1046  
 Valentine, 2214,  
     2304, 2347  
 Valobra, 403  
 Van (see —, van)  
 Vance, 471, 472  
 Van der (see —, van  
     der)  
 Vaney, 2151  
 Van Hoosen, 1246  
 Van Sickle, 1486a,  
     2305  
 Van Renterghem,  
     1304  
 Vaquez, 727  
 Various, 1194  
 Varisco, 974  
 Vasticar, 452  
 Vedder, 1562  
 Verrall, 1343  
 Verworn, 276  
 Vészi, 303  
 Vian, 1756  
 Vidoni (see Masini-  
     V.)  
 Vincent, S., 719  
 Vincent, S. B., 2492,  
     2561  
 Viqueira, 895  
 Vivante, 975  
 Vivian, 658  
 Vogt, 325  
 Voivenel, 1563  
 Von (see —, v.)  
 Vorontzoff, 277  
 Waddle, 2215  
 Wager, 2475  
 Wahle, 1910  
 Waibel, 926  
 Wald, 2216  
 Walker, 601, 621  
 Walle, 463  
 Wallenberg, 404  
 Wallin, 1487, 2152,  
     2306  
 Wallis, 1992  
 Wallner, 2052  
 Walton, A. C., 2562  
 Walton, L. B., 2455  
 Wang, 2217  
 Ward, A. W., 1993  
 Ward, F., 2493  
 Warmeling, 2375  
 Warner, 1911

- Warren, H. C., 224,  
     225  
 Warren, S. H., 1912  
 Washburn, 627, 631,  
     807, 866  
 Washington, 1913  
 Wasmann, 2563  
 Wasner, 1488  
 Wassermeyer, 1441  
 Wasteneys, 2598,  
     2599  
 Waterman, 1914  
 Watkins, 1047  
 Watson, A. T., 2627  
 Watson, F., 60  
 Watson, F. R., 453  
 Watson, J. B., 2628,  
     2629  
 Weatherly, 1633  
 Webb, C. C. J., 61  
 Webb, E., 1757  
 Webber, 896, 927,  
     976, 1007, 2218  
 Weber, L., 636  
 Weber, R., 1247  
 Webster, 2429  
 Weeks, 1994  
 Weiss, 2219  
 Weissenberg, 1915  
 Welles, 836  
 Wells, F. L., 147, 878  
 Wells, M. M., 2630,  
     2631  
 Welsch, 2053  
 Welton, 2307  
 Wender, 2153  
 Wenderowic, 343  
 Werner, A., 1189,  
     1190, 1995  
 Werner, H., 148, 790  
 Westerlund, 2054  
 Westermarck, 1191  
 Westphal, 405  
 Weygandt, 1489  
 Whetham, 2456  
 Whipple, 939, 2154  
 White, G. M., 2606,  
     2632  
 White, W. A., 1305,  
     1306, 1390  
 Whitham, 482  
 Whitman, 454  
 Whitney, 1109  
 Wickenthal (see  
     Wieg-W.)  
 Wieg-Wickenthal,  
     781  
 Wiener, 928  
 Wieser, 813  
 Wigert, 1564, 1583  
 Wilde, 2457  
 Wildman, 1490  
 Willem, 2564  
 Williams, B. F., 1653  
 Williams, F. E., 1728  
 Williams, G., 2220  
 Williams, H. S., 1442  
 Williams, J. H., 1491,  
     1492, 1493, 2078,  
     2308  
 Williams, T. A., 977,  
     1584, 1634, 1729,  
     1758, 2221  
 Williamson, 929  
 Wilson, A. A., 1506  
 Wilson, J. A., 622  
 Wilson, J. G., 623  
 Winch, 2155, 2156,  
     2309, 2376  
 Winfield, 700  
 Winkler, C., 243  
 Winkler, F., 416, 578  
 Wirth, 594  
 Wissler, 1192, 1916,  
     1917  
 Witasek, 526, 1077  
 Witmer, 1759, 2079,  
     2377  
 Wobbermin, 1193  
 Woerdeman, 701  
 Wohlgemuth, 879  
 Woitachewsky, 1635  
 Wolf, 107  
 Wolffheim, 2378  
 Womack, 624  
 Wood, 344, 483, 625  
 Woodrow, 667  
 Woods, E. B., 2080  
 Woods, E. L., 897  
 Woods, J. H., 1344  
 Woods, M., 627  
 Woodbridge, 62  
 Woodward, 2458  
 Woodworth, 782, 910  
 Woolley, 2157  
 Wright, H. W., 149,  
     1443  
 Wright, J. D., 2222  
 Wright, W. K., 1048  
 Wundt, 63, 1996, 1997  
 Würtzen, 720  
 Wust, 64  
 Wüstenfeld, 1248  
 Wyatt, 880, 940  
 Yearsley, 2310  
 Yerkes, 978, 2158,  
     2159, 2160, 2494,  
     2534, 2565, 2566,  
     2567, 2633  
 Younger, 1444  
 Zafita, 2055

- |                       |                         |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Zahlfleische, 979     | Zipkin, 536             | 538, 626, 1249,   |
| Zalla, 1565           | Ziveri, 252, 1585, 1586 | 1307, 1446, 1447, |
| Zanelli, 1636         | Znaniecki, 1049         | 1448, 1495, 1496, |
| Zbyszewski, 327       | Zoepf, 1345             | 1497, 1498, 1499, |
| Zeltner, 1918         | Zoth, 484               | 1730, 1760, 1919, |
| Ziegler, 791          | Zschimmer, 1050         | 1920, 1998, 2161, |
| Ziegner, 1078         | Zuccari, 881            | 2223, 2311, 2312, |
| Ziehen, 13, 595, 1494 |                         | 2313, 2314, 2315, |
| Ziller, 65            | Anon, 66, 108, 226,     | 2459, 2460, 2461, |
| Zimkin, 1445          | 227, 228, 244, 537,     | 2462, 2463, 2634  |